# Business Plan 

## Ethos Law

25 May 2020 9:04:20 AM - Version 3



Email
help@ethoslaw.com.au


Website
www.ethoslaw.com.au

## Table of Contents

Executive Summary ..... 4
Business Information ..... 7
Marketing Plan ..... 16
Unique Selling Proposition ..... 17
PESTEL ..... 18
Five Forces ..... 20
SWOT ..... 21
Risk ..... 23
Competitor Analysis ..... 25
Segmentation ..... 27
Operations ..... 29
Operation Background ..... 30
Routine Processes ..... 30
Gap Analysis ..... 34
Critical Capacity ..... 36
Finance ..... 38
Appendix ..... 99

## Executive Summary

## Purpose of Business Plan

The purpose of this business plan to secure funding to purchase an existing legal firm as a method to expand Ethos Law from Victoria, into South Australia. The firm for purchase, CLA Lawyers, consists of two managing partners, two senior associates, one junior associate and a legal secretary.

## Background

Ethos Law is a law firm that specialises in dispute resolution and civil litigation. Established in 1995 by Sean Moran and Jodie Edmonds, Ethos Law has represented individuals and organisations in some difficult civil rights challenges over the past two decades. The firm values helping those in need, and fighting for what is right. The company takes on a 'no win, no fee' approach for all clients, ensuring that In addition, the firm provides pro bono legal aid to individuals who cannot afford legal representation across Victoria. The clients for the pro bono work include people with severe disabilities, charities, community and indigenous groups.

The mission of Ethos Law is to provide the Victorian community with affordable legal advice and services for civil rights issues. Civl rights apply to everyone in society, and they prevent discrimination based on protected characteristics. The business exists to support the public interest of the community, in particular underprivileged communities. Profits from commercial cases have been used to fund more than 8,000 pro bono cases that would have otherwise never been tried. When the business is guided by this important "north star", success follows. The business' vision is to ultimately dedicate $50 \%$ of resources towards providing discounted legal services to disadvantaged communities.

## Value Proposition

A dollar spent on buying a practice will generally have a much better return than a dollar spent on advertising. By acquiring the South Australian law firm, the Ethos Law brand will be immediately recognised amongst existing customers. It creates an opportunity rather than spend additional costs on advertising, to dedicate those resources towards delivering quality services to the underprivileged.

The revenue model is done on agreed price and other value-billing methodologies. It's part of the Ethos Law philosophy of providing senior lawyers more control over the business decisions affecting their work. This is an internal resource that adds value to the business as empowered employees will be better leaders, decision makers, and have a greater desire to do good by their client.

ETHOS LAW

## Market Opportunity \& Size

Social, economic and political trends are favourable for this market. Law is one of the most used services in the service industry and the market share these services in the global market is over $40 \%$. Law firms also generate the highest revenue amongst their other service provider counterparts. There is a strong shift in the market that is driven by greater customer understanding. Rather that just the provision of advice, customers are seeking high quality customer service, increased collaboration with legal advisers, and transparency with matter management and pricing. These are core values of Ethos Law and it is believed the business will thrive under these new conditions. The largest detractors from the market are the technological advances, with more of a freelancer approach to legal services. With these advances come greater knowledge about cybersecurity and data management. These practices have been adopted into the business and will be clearly articulated to clients to put them at ease.

## Management Team

Sean Moran and Jodie Edmonds studied together at the University of Melbourne, shortly after graduating they joined forces to establish Ethos Law in 1995. Built on the idea of providing accessible law services, Ethos Law has become one of the names synonymous with legal aid in South Australia. Sean and Jodie spend approximately 40\% of their time on business development across the Victoria and South Australia, whilst the remaining time is spent growing the business.

Senior associates focus on conducting legal work and, where appropriate, administrative functions. Caseloads are randomly assigned across the team, unless specific strengths of a particular lawyer would add benefit to the case. For example, Alvin Chan speaks fluent mandarin and may provide greater support as a bilingual lawyer. Following the acquisition, the managing partners of CLA Lawyers will become senior associates under the Ethos Law practice banner in South Australia. To maintain semblance across the board to not cause distress to the ex-partners, all senior associates will drop a rank to junior associates. The legal secretary will remain in their original position.

## Barriers to Entry

The market is highly competitive, with a new law firm appearing every quarter within the state. Whilst the market is flooded, the differentiators between the market players are stark, particularly given the number of specialisation areas exist for lawyers. Other types of law include personal injury law, employment law, family law, business and finance law, immigration law, real estate law, landlord/tenant law, and more. Breaking the market into each of these subsegments reveals a lower number of direct competitors. Civil rights law is unique however the low switching costs means that customers are more likely to switch between lawyers depending on needs, as well as based on price. This is where the pricing flexibility and transparency becomes a great advantage for the business.

ETHOS LAW

## Financials \& Use of Funds

Ethos Law earns their income through contingent fees - that is, the legal fees are contingent upon the successful outcome of the case. This is also commonly referred to as 'no win, no fee'. An important aspect of this revenue model is that the firm must focus on winning large recoveries, as well as keeping down the cost of preparing and arguing cases. In terms of pricing, Ethos Law provides customers with a flexible approach that suits them. The base quote is determined by internal costs and what others in the market are doing, but the firm places a strong emphasis on how much value a client would place on our services. This is done by discussing billing preferences with clients to demonstrate value, transparency and predictability in pricing.

With a review of this business plan, it is hoped that funding will be approved to acquire CLA Lawyers from South Australia to expand the Ethos Law business across two states in Australia. This will enable the business to grow within the civil rights law industry and provide greater support and access to legal services.

## Business Information

## Description of Business/Project

Ethos Law is a law firm that specialises in dispute resolution and civil litigation. Established in 1995 by Sean Moran and Jodie Edmonds, Ethos Law has represented individuals and organisations in some difficult civil rights challenges over the past two decades. The firm values helping those in need, and fighting for what is right. The company takes on a 'no win, no fee' approach for all clients, ensuring that In addition, the firm provides pro bono legal aid to individuals who cannot afford legal representation across Victoria. The clients for the pro bono work include people with severe disabilities, charities, community and indigenous groups.

## General Information

## Business/Project Name

Ethos Law
Primary Activity
Legal Services

## Business Life Cycle Stage

Early-maturity

## Business Registration No.

75802432224

## Entity Legal Structure

Partnership

## Address

532 Medrano Street, Melbourne City VIC 3000

## Postal Address

PO Box 571, Melbourne City VIC 3000


| Email |
| :--- |
| help@ethoslaw.com.au |
| Sub-Industry |
| Legal |
| Projected Annual Revenue |
| $5-20 \mathrm{M}$ |

## Management Structure

## General Information

Sean Moran and Jodie Edmonds studied together at the University of Melbourne, shortly after graduating they joined forces to establish Ethos Law in 1995. Built on the idea of providing accessible law services, Ethos Law has become one of the names synonymous with legal aid in South Australia. Sean and Jodie spend approximately 40\% of their time on business development across the Victoria and South Australia, whilst the remaining time is spent growing the business.

Senior associates focus on conducting legal work and, where appropriate, administrative functions. Caseloads are randomly assigned across the team, unless specific strengths of a particular lawyer would add benefit to the case. For example, Alvin Chan speaks fluent mandarin and may provide greater support as a bilingual lawyer. Following the acquisition, the managing partners of CLA Lawyers will become senior associates under the Ethos Law practice banner in South Australia. To maintain semblance across the board to not cause distress to the ex-partners, all senior associates will drop a rank to junior associates. The legal secretary will remain in their original position.

## Key Personnel

Sean Moran

Position
Managing Partner, Ethos Law

## Qualifications

Bachelor of Law (Honours) at University of Melbourne, Melbourne Juris Doctor (JD)

## Summary

Co-founder of Ethos Law

Jodie Edmonds

Position
Managing Partner, Ethos Law

## Qualifications

Bachelor of Law (Honours) at University of Melbourne, Melbourne Juris Doctor (JD)

## Summary

Co-founder of Ethos Law

Chelsie Whyte

## Position

Junior Partner, Ethos Law

## Qualifications

Bachelor of Law (Honours) at Monash University, Master of Laws at Deakin

## Summary

Chelsie has worked at Ethos Law for 19 years, first employee at Ethos Law

ETHOS LAW

Beau Preece

## Position

Senior Associate, Ethos Law

## Qualifications

Bachelor of Law (Honours) at Swinburne University

Summary
Beau has worked at Ethos Law for 9 years

Bianca Jensen

## Position

Senior Associate, Ethos Law

## Qualifications

Bachelor of Law (Honours) at Monash University

## Summary

Bianca has worked at Ethos Law for 8 years

Alvin Chan

## Position

Senior Associate, Ethos Law

## Qualifications

Bachelor of Law (Honours) at Swinburne University

## Summary

Alvin has worked at Ethos Law for 8 years

ETHOS LAW

Tiffany Kaur

## Position

Junior Associate, Ethos Law

## Qualifications

Bachelor of Law (Honours) at University of Melbourne

## Summary

Tiffany has worked at Ethos Law for 5 years

Inez Lozano

## Position

Paralegal, Ethos Law

## Qualifications

Bachelor of Law (Honours) at Griffith University

## Summary

Inez has worked at Ethos Law for 3 years

Angelina Carson

## Position

Managing Partner, CLA Lawyers

## Qualifications

Bachelor of Laws (Honours) at University of South Australia

## Summary

Co-founder of CLA Lawyers

Jack Mann

## Position

Managing Partner, CLA Lawyers

## Qualifications

Bachelor of Laws (Honours) at Flinders University

Summary
Co-founder of CLA Lawyers

## Sarah Cao

## Position

Senior Associate, CLA Lawyers

## Summary

Sarah has worked at CLA Lawyers for 7 years

Casper Lopez

## Position

Senior Associate, CLA Lawyers

## Qualifications

Bachelor of Laws (Honours) at Flinders University

## Summary

Casper has worked at CLA Lawyers for 6 years

ETHOS LAW

## Zac Pittman

## Position

Legal Secretary, CLA Lawyers

## Qualifications

Studying Bachelor of Laws (Honours) at University of South Australia

## Summary

Zac has worked at CLA Lawyers for 5 years

## Business Model

## Overview and Vision

The mission of Ethos Law is to provide the Victorian community with affordable legal advice and services for civil rights issues. Civl rights apply to everyone in society, and they prevent discrimination based on protected characteristics. The business exists to support the public interest of the community, in particular underprivileged communities. Profits from commercial cases have been used to fund more than 8,000 pro bono cases that would have otherwise never been tried. When the business is guided by this important "north star", success follows. The business' vision is to ultimately dedicate $50 \%$ of resources towards providing discounted legal services to disadvantaged communities.

## Revenue Mode

Ethos Law earns their income through contingent fees - that is, the legal fees are contingent upon the successful outcome of the case. This is also commonly referred to as 'no win, no fee'. An important aspect of this revenue model is that the firm must focus on winning large recoveries, as well as keeping down the cost of preparing and arguing cases. In terms of pricing, Ethos Law provides customers with a flexible approach that suits them. The base quote is determined by internal costs and what others in the market are doing, but the firm places a strong emphasis on how much value a client would place on our services. This is done by discussing billing preferences with clients to demonstrate value, transparency and predictability in pricing.

## Value Proposition - External Opportunities

A dollar spent on buying a practice will generally have a much better return than a dollar spent on advertising. By acquiring the South Australian law firm, the Ethos Law brand will be immediately recognised amongst existing customers. It creates an opportunity rather than spend additional costs on advertising, to dedicate those resources towards delivering quality services to the underprivileged.

## Value Proposition - Internal Resources

The revenue model is done on agreed price and other value-billing methodologies. It's part of the Ethos Law philosophy of providing senior lawyers more control over the business decisions affecting their work. This is an internal resource that adds value to the business as empowered employees will be better leaders, decision makers, and have a greater desire to do good by their client.

## Growth Opportunities

The opportunities that exist for Ethos Law are the target market, and government funding. By providing flexibility in the revenue model, Ethos Law has become an innovator in the Victorian market. It is believed that this is another opportunity within South Australia. This approach empowers employees, and provides true transparency to clients about pricing. No hidden fees, and honest and collaborative terms. In relation to government funding, there is an opportunity for Ethos Law to utilise Federal Government funding as the pro bono work delivered by this business are supporting those in need. This will enable the business to employ more lawyers to work on more pro bono cases. This adds value to the community and there are many grants and funding opportunities aligned to this vision.

## Use of Funds

With a review of this business plan, it is hoped that funding will be approved to acquire CLA Lawyers from South Australia to expand the Ethos Law business across two states in Australia. This will enable the business to grow within the civil rights law industry and provide greater support and access to legal services. The overall goal is to be able to help support 15,000 pro bono cases in the next two years.

## Intellectual Property and Other Intangibles

## Further Applicable Information

## Marketing



## Unique Selling Proposition (USP) - Market Opportunity

The opportunities that exist for Ethos Law are:

- Target market. By providing flexibility in the revenue model, Ethos Law has become an innovator in the Victorian market. It is believed that this is another opportunity within South Australia. This approach empowers employees, and provides true transparency to clients about pricing. No hidden fees, and honest and collaborative terms.
- Government funding. There is an opportunity for Ethos Law to utilise Federal Government funding as the pro bono work delivered by this business are supporting those in need. This will enable the business to employ more lawyers to work on more pro bono cases. This adds value to the community and there are many grants and funding opportunities aligned to this vision.


## Unique Selling Proposition (USP) - Market Solution

Ethos Law's unique selling proposition is based on three factors:

- Experience. Sean and Jodie have nurtured Ethos Law from it's early years, building a strong and trustworthy reputation across Victoria - particularly with providing civil law services to members of the public who are not able to afford representation. In addition, Angelina and Caspar from CLA Lawyers have great reputations in South Australia which is very attractive to prospective clients, and maintaining existing clients.
- Specialisation. As a firm that has built it's name on defending people against civil lawsuits, Ethos Law has become specialised in this area. Given the overall vision of the firm is to deliver these services to the disadvantaged community, this provides a desirable situation because it's knowledge base is considerable, relative to other firms that practice a wide range of law.
- Social enterprise. Lastly, Ethos Law prides itself on being able to help those who cannot afford to defend themselves. Currently the pro bono work of the firm remains at $20 \%$ of the total workload, with the overall goal to move this to $50 \%$. This represents a social enterprise structure in that profits are used to support those who are underprivileged.


## PESTEL Analysis

The trends of the movers and storage industry can be analysis by using PESTEL analysis which consists of political, economic, sociological, technological, legal, and environmental.

## PESTEL



## Political

| Statement | Impact |
| :--- | :--- |
| Governmental subsidies for social enterprise organisations | Positive |
| Governmental support for pro bono work | Positive |

## Economic

| Statement | Impact |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| The number of firms undertaking retail market work (e.g. wills, conveyancing, family, personal i | Unknown |
| Class actions are often highly profitable, due to their complex and lengthy nature | Positive |
| Legal firms have globalized in order to provide legal services to multinational customers | Positive |

## Social

| Statement | Impact |
| :--- | :--- |
| Disaggregation of legal services | Positive |
| Generalist firms are slowly decreasing, specialisation is where the market is heading towards | Positive |

## Technological

| Statement | Impact |
| :--- | :--- |
| Increase in tech-enabled platforms for the mid- to small-law firms | Negative |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

## Environmental

Statement Impact

Social responsibility is rarely associated with law firms, but there are attitudes which could imp Positive

## Legal

Statement Impact

Most firms do not have the scale to practice multiple areas of law. Different registrations and s Unknown

## Additional Information

## Analysis

Social, economic and political trends are favourable for this market. Law is one of the most used services in the service industry and the market share these services in the global market is over $40 \%$. Law firms also generate the highest revenue amongst their other service provider counterparts. There is a strong shift in the market that is driven by greater customer understanding. Rather that just the provision of advice, customers are seeking high quality customer service, increased collaboration with legal advisers, and transparency with matter management and pricing. These are core values of Ethos Law and it is believed the business will thrive under these new conditions. The largest detractors from the market are the technological advances, with more of a freelancer approach to legal services. With these advances come greater knowledge about cybersecurity and data management. These practices have been adopted into the business and will be clearly articulated to clients to put them at ease.

ETHOS LAW

## Five Forces

Porter's Five Forces analysis is a framework that helps analysing the level of competition within a certain industry. It is especially useful when starting a new business or when entering a new industry sector. According to this framework, competitiveness does not only come from competitors. Rather, the state of competition in an industry depends on five basic forces: threat of new entrants, bargaining power of suppliers, bargaining power of buyers, threat of substitute products or services, and existing industry rivalry.

## Five Forces



## Analysis

The market is highly competitive, with a new law firm appearing every quarter within the state. Whilst the market is flooded, the differentiators between the market players are stark, particularly given the number of specialisation areas exist for lawyers. Other types of law include personal injury law, employment law, family law, business and finance law, immigration law, real estate law, landlord/tenant law, and more. Breaking the market into each of these subsegments reveals a lower number of direct competitors. Civil rights law is unique however the low switching costs means that customers are more likely to switch between lawyers depending on needs, as well as based on price. This is where the pricing flexibility and transparency becomes a great advantage for the business.

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or

## SWOT Analysis

## Strengths



## Opportunities


Social responsibility
Unserviced markets

- Market transistion


## Weaknesses



## Threats



## Analysis

One of the biggest strengths for Ethos Law through the acquisition of CLA Lawyers is that the relationships between the partners is very strong. This will ensure that the transition of CLA Lawyers to Ethos Law will have a greater success, particularly with the managing partners staying on to become senior lawyers for the business. As

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or
ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

## SWOT Analysis

discussed in previous sections, technology advancement is a weakness of the business, however there are initiatives being introduced by Ethos to counter this. Opportunities in the market include social responsibility and unserviced markets - in particular, the business' work with underserved communities who cannot afford proper legal services. Society is starting to place a higher value on giving back to the community and the Ethos Law vision to contribute $50 \%$ of resources to pro bono work is a foundation for future success. There is an oversaturated market for legal services and cultural attitudes towards lawyers. By conducting Ethos Law ethically and doing good for the community, this will change the attitude towards lawyers and differentiate the business from competition.

## Risk Assessment

Risk analysis is the process of identifying and analysing potential issues that could negatively impact key business initiatives or critical projects in order to help organisations avoid or mitigate those risks.


## Risk Assessment

## Risk Type

Systematic

## Likelihood

3

## Degree Of Impact

2

## Potential Risk Description

Technology,Reputation

## Mitigation Strategy

Having a clear data management and privacy policy for clients will be important to address this as society has a greater understanding about protecting their personal information. This approach will also allow the business to interact with clients in whole new ways, often driven by big data.

## Risk Type

## Likelihood

4

## Degree Of Impact

4

## Potential Risk Description

## Economy

## Mitigation Strategy

The greatest competitive threat is the performance of the Australian economy. Maintaining flexibility to deal with upcoming or unknown changes to the economy is important. Ideas such as continuous improvement and kaizen are

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

## critical to future success.

## Risk Type

## Likelihood

## Degree Of Impact

Systematic
3
3

## Potential Risk Description

Workplace

## Mitigation Strategy

The greatest risk faced by law firms is loss of talent. The business has purposefully shifted focus from fast growth to deep engagement. This recruitment approach puts more emphasis on teams coming together to focus on emerging challenges and opportunities with clients, and creating career pathways for lawyers.

## Analysis

The current competitive climate in the legal industry is the direct result of much technological disruption, and a greater focus on customer service. To survive this change, it has become critical for law firms to innovate through the introduction of new products, services, processes or strategies that add value while reducing costs and inefficiencies, both for the practice and its customers.

## Competitor Analysis

## Competitor Analysis - Attribute Scores



- The Salvation Army - K\&L Gates - Human Rights Law Centre - Maurice Blackburn



## Competitor Analysis

| Competitor |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| The Salvation Army |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pricing | Quality | Service | Range | Distribution | Total |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 15 |


| Competitor |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| K\&L Gates |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pricing | Quality | Service | Range | Distribution | Total |
| 8 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 39 |


| Competitor |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Human Rights Law Centre |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pricing | Quality | Service | Range | Distribution | Total |
| 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 19 |


| Competitor |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Maurice Blackburn |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pricing | Quality | Service | Range | Distribution | Total |
| 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 36 |

## Analysis

Operators in other sectors have expanded their in-house legal services, increasing competition. For example, companies like Salvos Legal Humanitarian (an arm of The Salvation Army) provides free legal advice to people who are unable to access legal assistance, or refer to appropriate services for other matters. In comparison, larger legal firms such as Maurice Blackburn and K\&L Gates charge exorbitant fees to their clients, while providing 'no win, no fee' services for disadvantaged communities. These costs agreement are offered by lawyers as a unique selling point in the competitive world of retaining clients. Unfortunately with many 'no win, no fee' promises, they often come with a long list of conditions and hidden fees. The 'no win, no fee' is standard practice at Ethos Law, with fees clearly articulated for clients so transparency is achieved through the entire process. Pro bono clients have access to 'no win, no fee' as well, however their fee is significantly reduced should their case be won. In the market, Ethos Law provides a unique social enterprise structure that differentiates itself from its competitors.

## Segmentation




```
    Segment
```

B2B

## Sub Segment

Public interest organisations

## Product Description

## Segment Strategy

Cost Focus

Advertising Strategy
Advertising,Public Relations,Sponsorship

## Selling Style

Consultative Selling,Needs-oriented Selling

Distribution Channels
Multi-Channel

Pricing Positioning
Economy Pricing

```
Segment
```

B2C

## Sub Segment

Underserved communities
Product Description
Segment Strategy
Differentiation - Focus

Advertising Strategy
Personal Selling

## Selling Style

Needs-oriented Selling,Consultative Selling

Distribution Channels
Direct
Pricing Positioning
Break-even Pricing

## Segment

B2C

## Sub Segment

Regular client

## Product Description

## Segment Strategy

Differentiation - Focus

Advertising Strategy
Direct Marketing,Personal Selling

Selling Style
Consultative Selling,Needs-oriented Selling

Distribution Channels
Direct

Pricing Positioning
Economy Pricing

## Operations



## Routine Processes

Routine Processes have been identified for functioning effectively to meet operational goals. Within these proceses are the what, when, who, where, why and how involved in their execution. Any processes without established procedures should result in the creation of a relevant resource building program which is stated within the Critical Success Capacity section of this report.

## Finance

| Title | Communicated By | Location |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Financial reporting | Meeting | In person |
| Process Description | Frequency |  |
| Open and transparent reporting about KPIs | Quarterly |  |
| Target Measure | Direct Report |  |
| High level of openness between team members | N/A |  |
| Procedures Available | Lead Responsible |  |

No


## Human Resources

| Title | Communicated By | Location |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Employee training | In-person | Online |
| Process Description | Frequency |  |
| A highly skilled workforce will ensure that the law firm stays <br> competitive and employees feel rewarded | Monthly |  |
| Target Measure | Direct Report |  |
| Low turnover rates for employees | N/A |  |
| Procedures Available | Lead Responsible |  |
| No | Link To Procedures |  |

## Marketing

| Title | Communicated By | Location |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Brand Awareness | Online |  |
| Process Description | Frequency |  |
| Advertise social enterprise aspect of the business to create awareness <br> about Ethos Law across Victoria and South Australia | Weekly |  |
| Target Measure | Direct Report |  |
| Engagement on social media and increase sales | Managing Directors |  |
| Procedures Available | Lead Responsible |  |
| No | Marketing Consultant |  |

## Operations

| Title | Communicated By | Location |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Data management | Online |  |
| Process Description | Frequency |  |
| Keeping client data safe and protected from cybersecurity risks | Monthly |  |
| Target Measure | Direct Report |  |
| No hacks on information | N/A |  |
| Procedures Available | Link To Procedures | Chelsie Whyte |
| Yes |  |  |

ETHOS LAW

| Title | Communicated By | Location |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Sales process | South Australia / Victoria |  |
| Process Description | Frequency |  |
| Transition to a consultative approach sales approach to ensure clients <br> feel heard | Daily |  |
| Target Measure | Direct Report |  |
| Achieving sales targets | N/A |  |
| Procedures Available | Link To Procedures Responsible |  |
| Yes | Managing Partners |  |

## Gap Analysis

## External Prospects

The external prospects listed below are potential future opportunities for market entry where competitive advantage could be achieved. These were identified through marketing research and other methods followed by an evaluation of the resource areas that heavily contribute to the execution of the opportunity. The ranking represents the priority given to the potential prospects impact if executed.


## Resource Area Demand



Priority Rank Composition


## Internal Resources

Listed below is an evaluation of any excess capacity that may exist in resource/assets availability. Current market condition may not necessitate utilizing the excess capacity therefore the formulation of step-change programs and impact ranking can provide insight into future market entry readiness.


## Priority Rank Composition



## Critical Capacity

Critical Capacity addresses resource gaps that have been identified within the Marketing Plan, Critical Success Factors and External \& Internal Comparison. Resource building workload should be no larger than 15\% of total operating activity to avoid catastrophic failures.

## Innovation

| Title |  | Description <br> Levelop an app for clients to keep up to date <br> with their case |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Resources Required | Measure of Success <br> Clients using the app, full <br> transparency of their case and <br> billing, maintaining security with <br> privacy | Program Lead |
| 5 |  | Managing Partners |
| Incentive Or Bonus |  | Associated Routine <br> Processes |
| N/A |  | Marketing, Operations |
| Projected Start Date | Projected Completion Date | Estimated Cost |
| 3/02/2020 | 31/07/2020 | \$60000.00 |

## Operations



## Finance



## Finance

The following financial statements represent a projected four year financial outlook based on a number of assumptions and any previous operating history. Valuations are determined using the Discount Cash Flow Method and Earnings-based Multiples using industry benchmarks. These projected financial statements should be read in conjunction with the notes.

| 1. Profit \& Loss Statement | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sales | \$800,000.00 | \$870,000.00 | \$975,000.00 | \$1,075,000.00 | \$1,350,000.00 |
| Direct material | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Direct labour | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Direct selling costs | \$80,000.00 | \$87,000.00 | \$97,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$122,000.00 |
| Total Direct costs | \$80,000.00 | \$87,000.00 | \$97,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$122,000.00 |
| Gross profit | \$720,000.00 | \$783,000.00 | \$877,500.00 | \$967,500.00 | \$1,228,000.00 |
| Gross margin | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90.96\% |
| Salaries and Wages | \$400,000.00 | \$403,286.28 | \$598,908.36 | \$786,863.40 | \$890,000.00 |
| Rent and Equipment | \$48,000.00 | \$48,000.00 | \$48,000.00 | \$48,000.00 | \$48,000.00 |
| Utility and maintenance | \$3,600.00 | \$3,600.00 | \$3,600.00 | \$3,600.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Marketing | \$3,600.00 | \$3,600.00 | \$3,600.00 | \$3,600.00 | \$8,000.00 |
| Others | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Operating Expenses | \$455,200.00 | \$458,486.28 | \$654,108.36 | \$842,063.40 | \$950,000.00 |
| EBITDA | \$264,800.00 | \$324,513.72 | \$223,391.64 | \$125,436.60 | \$278,000.00 |
| Depreciation \& Amortisation | \$4,800.00 | \$8,000.00 | \$6,400.00 | \$5,120.00 | \$4,096.00 |
| Earnings from operations | \$260,000.00 | \$316,513.72 | \$216,991.64 | \$120,316.60 | \$273,904.00 |
| Gain/ (loss) on fixed asset disposal | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Earnings before interest and tax (EBIT) | \$260,000.00 | \$316,513.72 | \$216,991.64 | \$120,316.60 | \$273,904.00 |
| Interest | \$24,000.00 | \$5,160.00 | \$5,106.25 | \$5,751.25 | \$6,396.25 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | \$236,000.00 | \$311,353.72 | \$211,885.39 | \$114,565.35 | \$267,507.75 |
| Tax expense/ (credit) | \$36,816.00 | \$83,754.15 | \$56,997.17 | \$30,818.08 | \$71,959.59 |
| Net operating profit after tax (NOPAT) | \$199,184.00 | \$227,599.57 | \$154,888.22 | \$83,747.27 | \$195,548.16 |
| Proposed Dividend | - | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) |
| Retained Earnings/ (Loss) | - | \$137,599.57 | \$64,888.22 | (\$6,252.73) | \$105,548.16 |


| Profit and Loss Key Ratios | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Growth in Sales | - | 8.75\% | 12.07\% | 10.26\% | 25.58\% |
| Gross margin | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90.96\% |
| Operating expense to sales | 56.9\% | 52.7\% | 67.09\% | 78.33\% | 70.37\% |
| EBIT to sales | 32.5\% | 36.38\% | 22.26\% | 11.19\% | 20.29\% |
| EBITDA to sales | 33.1\% | 37.3\% | 22.91\% | 11.67\% | 20.59\% |
| EBITDA/ Average Capital Employed (ROACE) | 223.46\% | 273.85\% | - | - |  |
| Net interest cover (EBIT/ Int expense) | 10.83 | 61.34 | 42.5 | 20.92 | 42.82 |
| Return on Capital Employed (ROCE) | 168.09\% | - | - | - | - |
| Return on Assets (ROA) | 157.33\% | 207.57\% | - | - | - |
| Asset Turnover | 5.33 | 5.8 | - | - | - |
| Return on Equity \% | 1275.68\% | 356.65\% | 112.38\% | 52.59\% | 100\% |
| Breakeven point | \$511,111.11 | \$518,318.09 | \$733,898.18 | \$941,314.89 | \$1,048,918.21 |
| Earnings per Share | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dividend per Share | - | - | - | - | - |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 2. Balance Sheet | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cash on hand | \$50,000.00 | \$869,756.98 | \$1,860,326.98 | \$2,961,226.98 | \$4,293,676.98 |
| Trade debtors | \$60,000.00 | \$57,420.00 | \$64,350.00 | \$70,950.00 | \$148,500.00 |
| Inventories | \$0.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Total Current Assets | \$110,000.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Overdraft | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Trade creditors | \$1,500.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Loan (less than 1 year) | \$30,000.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Current Liabilities | \$31,500.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Working Capital | \$78,500.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Property | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Plant \& Equipment | \$10,000.00 | \$8,000.00 | \$6,400.00 | \$5,120.00 | \$4,096.00 |
| Motor Vehicle | \$30,000.00 | \$24,000.00 | \$19,200.00 | \$15,360.00 | \$12,288.00 |
| Technology | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Other | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Net Fixed Assets | \$40,000.00 | \$32,000.00 | \$25,600.00 | \$20,480.00 | \$16,384.00 |
| Total Capital Employed | \$118,500.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Average Capital Employed | \$118,500.00 | \$118,500.00 | - | - | - |
| Loans | \$100,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$145,000.00 | \$160,000.00 |
| Total Debt | \$100,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$145,000.00 | \$160,000.00 |
| Contributed Equity | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 |
| Retained earnings | \$13,500.00 | \$151,099.57 | \$215,987.79 | \$209,735.06 | \$315,283.22 |
| Total Equity | \$18,500.00 | \$156,099.57 | \$220,987.79 | \$214,735.06 | \$320,283.22 |
| Balance Sheet Key Ratios | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| Debtors Days | - | 21.9 | 21.9 | 21.9 | 36.5 |
| Creditors Days | - | - | - | - | - |
| Working capital | \$78,500.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Working capital ratio | 3.49 | - | - | - | - |
| Acid Test ratio | 3.49 | - | - | - | - |
| Working capital to sales | 9.81\% | - | - | - | - |
| Average Total Assets | \$150,000.00 | \$150,000.00 | - | - | - |
| Depreciation / Fixed assets \% | 12\% | 25\% | 25\% | 25\% | 25\% |
| Gearing (Debt / Total Capital) | 702.7\% | 140.32\% | 64.97\% | 63.11\% | 57.01\% |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or

| 3. Cash Flow Statement | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening balance | \$50,000.00 | \$457,740.87 | \$457,740.87 | \$457,740.87 |
| Cash receipts | \$979,580.00 | \$1,085,570.00 | \$1,195,900.00 | \$1,427,450.00 |
| Cash payments | (\$571,839.13) | - | - | - |
| Closing balance | \$457,740.87 | \$457,740.87 | \$457,740.87 | \$457,740.87 |
| 3a. Actual Cash Payment Method | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| Cash injection - shareholders/ owners | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash injection - borrowings | \$20,000.00 | \$20,000.00 | \$20,000.00 | \$20,000.00 |
| Collection from sales | \$959,580.00 | \$1,065,570.00 | \$1,175,900.00 | \$1,407,450.00 |
| Proceed from sales of fixed assets | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Tax refund | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total cash receipts | \$979,580.00 | \$1,085,570.00 | \$1,195,900.00 | \$1,427,450.00 |
| Dividends \& cash withdrawal | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) |
| Loan repayment | (\$35,000.00) | (\$5,000.00) | (\$5,000.00) | (\$5,000.00) |
| Interest payment | (\$5,160.00) | (\$5,106.25) | (\$5,751.25) | (\$6,396.25) |
| Payments to suppliers | (\$750.00) | - | - | - |
| Payments to suppliers - Capex | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Payments to employee and employment related | (\$403,286.28) | (\$598,908.36) | (\$786,863.40) | (\$890,000.00) |
| Taxes | (\$37,642.85) | (\$69,910.63) | (\$43,423.42) | (\$56,593.98) |
| Total cash payouts | (\$571,839.13) | - | - | - |
| Net Cash inflow/ (outflow) | \$407,740.87 | - | - | - |
| 3b. Balance Sheet Movement Method | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| Net Operating income after tax (NOPAT) | \$227,599.57 | \$154,888.22 | \$83,747.27 | \$195,548.16 |
| Decrease / (increase) in Working Capital | - | - | - | - |
| Add Depreciation and Amortisation | \$8,000.00 | \$6,400.00 | \$5,120.00 | \$4,096.00 |
| Cash flow from operations | - | - | - | - |
| Net Capital Divestment/ (Expenditure) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash flow after investing activities | - | - | - | - |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in liabilities more than one year | \$15,000.00 | \$15,000.00 | \$15,000.00 | \$15,000.00 |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in equities | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Dividends paid | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) |
| Net Cash flow | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Fixed Asset Schedule | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| Opening Balance - Net Book Value | \$40,000.00 | \$32,000.00 | \$25,600.00 | \$20,480.00 |
| Additions | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Disposals | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Depreciation charge for the year | (\$8,000.00) | (\$6,400.00) | (\$5,120.00) | (\$4,096.00) |
| Closing Balance - Net Book Value | \$32,000.00 | \$25,600.00 | \$20,480.00 | \$16,384.00 |
| Effective Depreciation Rate (\%) | 22.22\% | 22.22\% | 22.22\% | 22.22\% |
| 5. Tax Schedule | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | \$311,353.72 | \$211,885.39 | \$114,565.35 | \$267,507.75 |
| Opening Balance | - | \$46,111.30 | \$33,197.85 | \$20,592.50 |
| Tax expense / (credit) | \$83,754.15 | \$56,997.17 | \$30,818.08 | \$71,959.59 |
| Tax paid | (\$37,642.85) | (\$69,910.63) | (\$43,423.42) | (\$56,593.98) |
| Closing Tax Provision/ (Credit) | \$46,111.30 | \$33,197.85 | \$20,592.50 | \$35,958.10 |
| Effective Tax Rate (\%) | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% |


| 6. Valuation | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Average Debt | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$152,500.00 |
| Average Equity | \$87,299.78 | \$188,543.68 | \$217,861.42 | \$267,509.14 |
| Gearing (Debt / Total Capital) | 140.32\% | 64.97\% | 63.11\% | 57.01\% |
| Cost of debt after tax | 3.08\% | 3.05\% | 3.06\% | 3.07\% |
| Cost of Equity | 20\% | 20\% | 20\% | 20\% |
| Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC) | 10.12\% | 13.32\% | 13.44\% | 13.85\% |
| Discount Factor | 79.44\% | 70.1\% | 61.8\% | 54.28\% |


| Cash flow after investing activities | - | - | - | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Add back : Interest | \$5,160.00 | \$5,106.25 | \$5,751.25 | \$6,396.25 |
| Less : Tax Shield on Interest | \$1,388.04 | \$1,373.58 | \$1,547.09 | \$1,720.59 |
| Free / (Deficit) Cash Flow | - | - | - | - |
| Discounted Cash Flow | - | - | - | - |
| Present Value of Discounted Cash flow | - | - | - | - |
| Final Year Cash Flow | - | - | - | - |
| Present Value of Terminal Value | - | - | - | - |


| PV of Discount Cash Flow - Ref (i) from 6b above | - | - | - | - |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| PV of Terminal Value - Ref (ii) from 6b above | - | - | - |  |
| Implied Enterprise Value | - | - | - |  |


| EBIT x Multiple | - | - | - | \$2,783,177.88 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EBITDA x Multiple | - | - | - | \$5,945,887.25 |
| NPAT x PE Ratio | - | - | - | \$2,978,024.51 |
| EBIT x Multiple | - | - | - | \$5,102,492.78 |
| EBITDA x Multiple | - | - | - | \$9,513,419.59 |
| NPAT x PE Ratio | - | - | - | \$4,136,145.16 |

Cash receipts (cash inflow)


Net Interest Expense Coverage


## Cash payout (Cash outflow)



| $\square$ |
| :--- |
| Dividend \& cash withdrawal |
| Loan repayment |
| Interest payment |
| Payment to suppliers |
| $\square$ |
| Payments to suppliers - Capex |
| Payments to employee and employment related |
| Taxes |

Cash inflow/outflow


Net cash flow


Debtors and Creditors days


Return on capital, assets and equity


Liquidity ratios


## Gearing (Debt/Total Capital)

Asset management



Capital structure



ETHOS LAW

Net cash flow (monthly)


Dividend per Share


Earnings per Share


Revenue and Net operating profit after tax (NOPAT)


| 1. Profit \& Loss Statement | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sales | \$43,500.00 | \$60,900.00 | \$69,600.00 | \$78,300.00 | \$78,300.00 | \$87,000.00 | \$104,400.00 | \$104,400.00 | \$104,400.00 | \$52,200.00 | \$43,500.00 | \$43,500.00 |
| Direct material | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Direct labour | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Direct selling costs | \$4,350.00 | \$6,090.00 | \$6,960.00 | \$7,830.00 | \$7,830.00 | \$8,700.00 | \$10,440.00 | \$10,440.00 | \$10,440.00 | \$5,220.00 | \$4,350.00 | \$4,350.00 |
| Total Direct costs | \$4,350.00 | \$6,090.00 | \$6,960.00 | \$7,830.00 | \$7,830.00 | \$8,700.00 | \$10,440.00 | \$10,440.00 | \$10,440.00 | \$5,220.00 | \$4,350.00 | \$4,350.00 |
| Gross profit | \$39,150.00 | \$54,810.00 | \$62,640.00 | \$70,470.00 | \$70,470.00 | \$78,300.00 | \$93,960.00 | \$93,960.00 | \$93,960.00 | \$46,980.00 | \$39,150.00 | \$39,150.00 |
| Gross margin | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% |
| Salaries and Wages | \$33,607.19 | \$33,607.19 | \$33,607.19 | \$33,607.19 | \$33,607.19 | \$33,607.19 | \$33,607.19 | \$33,607.19 | \$33,607.19 | \$33,607.19 | \$33,607.19 | \$33,607.19 |
| Rent and Equipment | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Uitily and maintenance | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 |
| Marketing | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 |
| Others | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Operating Expenses | \$38,207.19 | \$38,207.19 | \$38,207.19 | \$38,207.19 | \$38,207.19 | \$38,207.19 | \$38,207.19 | \$38,207.19 | \$38,207.19 | \$38,207.19 | \$38,207.19 | \$38,207.19 |
| EBITDA | \$942.81 | \$16,602.81 | \$24,432.81 | \$32,262.81 | \$32,262.81 | \$40,092.81 | \$55,752.81 | \$55,752.81 | \$55,752.81 | \$8,772.81 | \$942.81 | \$942.81 |
| Depreciation \& Amortisation | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 |
| Earnings from operations | \$276.14 | \$15,936.14 | \$23,766.14 | \$31,596.14 | \$31,596.14 | \$39,426.14 | \$55,086.14 | \$55,086.14 | \$55,086.14 | \$8,106.14 | \$276.14 | \$276.14 |
| Gain/ (loss) on fixed asset disposal | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Earnings before interest and tax (EBIT) | \$276.14 | \$15,936.14 | \$23,766.14 | \$31,596.14 | \$31,596.14 | \$39,426.14 | \$55,086.14 | \$55,086.14 | \$55,086.14 | \$8,106.14 | \$276.14 | \$276.14 |
| Interest | \$465.83 | \$456.88 | \$447.92 | \$438.96 | \$430.00 | \$421.04 | \$438.96 | \$430.00 | \$421.04 | \$412.08 | \$403.13 | \$394.17 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | (\$189.69) | \$15,479.27 | \$23,318.23 | \$31,157.19 | \$31,166.14 | \$39,005.10 | \$54,647.19 | \$54,656.14 | \$54,665.10 | \$7,694.06 | (\$126.98) | (\$118.02) |
| Tax expense/ (credit) | (\$51.03) | \$4,163.92 | \$6,272.60 | \$8,381.28 | \$8,383.69 | \$10,492.37 | \$14,700.09 | \$14,702.50 | \$14,704.91 | \$2,069.70 | (\$34.16) | (\$31.75) |
| Net operating profit after tax (NOPAT) | (\$138.66) | \$11,315.35 | \$17,045.62 | \$22,775.90 | \$22,782.45 | \$28,512.73 | \$39,947.09 | \$39,953.64 | \$39,960.19 | \$5,624.36 | (\$92.82) | (\$86.28) |
| Proposed Dividend | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Retained Earnings/ (Loss) | (\$138.66) | \$11,315.35 | \$17,045.62 | \$22,775.90 | \$22,782.45 | (\$16,487.27) | \$39,947.09 | \$39,953.64 | \$39,960.19 | \$5,624.36 | (\$92.82) | (\$45,086.28) |
| Profit \& Loss Key Ratios | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| Growth in Sales | - | 40\% | 14.29\% | 12.5\% | \% | 11.11\% | 20\% | \% | \% | -50\% | -16.67\% | \% |
| Gross margin | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% |
| Operating expense to sales | 87.83\% | 62.74\% | 54.9\% | 48.8\% | 48.8\% | 43.92\% | 36.6\% | 36.6\% | 36.6\% | 73.19\% | 87.83\% | 87.83\% |
| EBIT to sales | .63\% | 26.17\% | 34.15\% | 40.35\% | 40.35\% | 45.32\% | 52.76\% | 52.76\% | 52.76\% | 15.53\% | .63\% | .63\% |
| EBiTDA to sales | 2.17\% | 27.26\% | 35.1\% | 41.2\% | 41.2\% | 46.08\% | 53.4\% | 53.4\% | 53.4\% | 16.81\% | 2.17\% | 2.17\% |
| EBITDA/ Average Capital Emploved (ROACE) |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Net interest cover (EBIT/ Int expense) | . 59 | 34.88 | 53.06 | 71.98 | 73.48 | 93.64 | 125.49 | 128.11 | 130.83 | 19.67 | . 69 | . 7 |
| Return on Capital Employed (ROCE) | - |  |  |  | - |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Return on Assets (ROA) | - | - | - |  | - |  | - | - | - |  |  |  |
| Asset Turnover |  |  |  |  | - |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Return on Equity \% | -1.03\% | 64.45\% | 61.04\% | 53.62\% | 38.53\% | 46.41\% | 57.06\% | 40.27\% | 31.12\% | 3.88\% | -.06\% | -.07\% |
| Breakeven point | \$43,193.17 | \$43,193.17 | \$43,193.17 | \$43,193.17 | \$43,193.17 | \$43,193.17 | \$43,193.17 | \$43,193.17 | \$43,193.17 | \$43,193.17 | \$43,193.17 | \$43,193.17 |
| Earnings per Share |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - |  |  |  |
| Dividend per Share |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 1. Profit \& Loss Statement | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sales | \$48,750.00 | \$68,250.00 | \$78,000.00 | \$87,750.00 | \$87,750.00 | \$97,500.00 | \$117,000.00 | \$117,000.00 | \$117,000.00 | \$58,500.00 | \$48,750.00 | \$48,750.00 |
| Direct material | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Direct labour | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Direct selling costs | \$4,875.00 | \$6,825.00 | \$7,800.00 | \$8,775.00 | \$8,775.00 | \$9,750.00 | \$11,700.00 | \$11,700.00 | \$11,700.00 | \$5,850.00 | \$4,875.00 | \$4,875.00 |
| Total Direct costs | \$4,875.00 | \$6,825.00 | \$7,800.00 | \$8,775.00 | \$8,775.00 | \$9,750.00 | \$11,700.00 | \$11,700.00 | \$11,700.00 | \$5,850.00 | \$4,875.00 | \$4,875.00 |
| Gross profit | \$43,875.00 | \$61,425.00 | \$70,200.00 | \$78,975.00 | \$78,975.00 | \$87,750.00 | \$105,300.00 | \$105,300.00 | \$105,300.00 | \$52,650.00 | \$43,875.00 | \$43,875.00 |
| Gross margin | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% |
| Salaries and Wages | \$49,909.03 | \$49,909.03 | \$49,909.03 | \$49,909.03 | \$49,909.03 | \$49,909.03 | \$49,909.03 | \$49,909.03 | \$49,909.03 | \$49,909.03 | \$49,909.03 | \$49,909.03 |
| Rent and Equipment | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Utility and maintenance | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 |
| Marketing | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 |
| Others | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Operating Expenses | \$54,509.03 | \$54,509.03 | \$54,509.03 | \$54,509.03 | \$54,509.03 | \$54,509.03 | \$54,509.03 | \$54,509.03 | \$54,509.03 | \$54,509.03 | \$54,509.03 | \$54,509.03 |
| EBItda | (\$10,634.03) | \$6,915.97 | \$15,690.97 | \$24,465.97 | \$24,465.97 | \$33,240.97 | \$50,790.97 | \$50,790.97 | \$50,790.97 | (\$1,859.03) | (\$10,634.03) | (\$10,634.03) |
| Depreciation \& Amortisation | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 |
| Earnings from operations | (\$11,167.36) | \$6,382.64 | \$15,157.64 | \$23,932.64 | \$23,932.64 | \$32,707.64 | \$50,257.64 | \$50,257.64 | \$50,257.64 | (\$2,392.36) | (\$11,167.36) | (\$11,167.36) |
| Gain/ (loss) on fixed asset disposal | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Earnings before interest and tax (EBIT) | (\$11,167.36) | \$6,382.64 | \$15,157.64 | \$23,932.64 | \$23,932.64 | \$32,707.64 | \$50,257.64 | \$50,257.64 | \$50,257.64 | (\$2,392.36) | (\$11,167.36) | (\$11,167.36) |
| Interest | \$412.08 | \$412.08 | \$412.08 | \$412.08 | \$412.08 | \$412.08 | \$438.96 | \$438.96 | \$438.96 | \$438.96 | \$438.96 | \$438.96 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | (\$11,579.45) | \$5,970.55 | \$14,745.55 | \$23,520.55 | \$23,520.55 | \$32,295.55 | \$49,818.68 | \$49,818.68 | \$49,818.68 | (\$2,831.32) | (\$11,606.32) | (\$11,606.32) |
| Tax expense/ (credit) | (\$3,114.87) | \$1,606.08 | \$3,966.55 | \$6,327.03 | \$6,327.03 | \$8,687.50 | \$13,401.22 | \$13,401.22 | \$13,401.22 | (\$761.63) | (\$3,122.10) | (\$3,122.10) |
| Net operating profit after tax (NOPAT) | (\$8,464.58) | \$4,364.47 | \$10,779.00 | \$17,193.52 | \$17,193.52 | \$23,608.05 | \$36,417.45 | \$36,417.45 | \$36,417.45 | (\$2,069.70) | (\$8,484.22) | (\$8,484.22) |
| Proposed Dividend | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Retained Earnings/ (Loss) | (\$8,464.58) | \$4,364.47 | \$10,779.00 | \$17,193.52 | \$17,193.52 | (\$21,391.95) | \$36,417.45 | \$36,417.45 | \$36,417.45 | (\$2,069.70) | (\$8,484.22) | (\$53,484.22) |
| Profit \& Loss Key Ratios | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| Growth in Sales | 12.07\% | 40\% | 14.29\% | 12.5\% | \% | 11.11\% | 20\% | \% | \% | -50\% | -16.67\% | \% |
| Gross margin | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% |
| Operating expense to sales | 111.81\% | 79.87\% | 69.88\% | 62.12\% | 62.12\% | 55.91\% | 46.59\% | 46.59\% | 46.59\% | 93.18\% | 111.81\% | 111.81\% |
| EBit to sales | -22.91\% | 9.35\% | 19.43\% | 27.27\% | 27.27\% | 33.55\% | 42.96\% | 42.96\% | 42.96\% | -4.09\% | -22.91\% | -22.91\% |
| EBITDA to sales | -21.81\% | 10.13\% | 20.12\% | 27.88\% | 27.88\% | 34.09\% | 43.41\% | 43.41\% | 43.41\% | -3.18\% | -21.81\% | -21.81\% |
| EBITDA/ Average Capital Emploved (ROACE) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Net interest cover (EBIT/ Int expense) | -27.1 | 15.49 | 36.78 | 58.08 | 58.08 | 79.37 | 114.49 | 114.49 | 114.49 | -5.45 | -25.44 | -25.44 |
| Return on Capital Employed (ROCE) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Return on Assets (ROA) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Asset Turnover |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Return on Equity \% | -7.62\% | 3.99\% | 9.37\% | 13.72\% | 12.47\% | 17.32\% | 25.68\% | 21.62\% | 18.67\% | -1\% | -4.16\% | -4.69\% |
| Breakeven point | \$61,158.18 | \$61,158.18 | \$61,158.18 | \$61,158.18 | \$61,158.18 | \$61,158.18 | \$61,158.18 | \$61,158.18 | \$61,158.18 | \$61,158.18 | \$61,158.18 | \$61,158.18 |
| Earnings per Share |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dividend per Share |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 1. Profit \& Loss Statement | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sales | \$53,750.00 | \$55,250.00 | \$86,000.00 | \$96,750.00 | \$96,750.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$129,000.00 | \$129,000.00 | \$129,000.00 | \$64,500.00 | \$53,750.00 | \$53,750.00 |
| Direct material | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Direct labour | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Direct selling costs | \$5,375.00 | \$7,525.00 | \$8,600.00 | \$9,675.00 | \$9,675.00 | \$10,750.00 | \$12,900.00 | \$12,900.00 | \$12,900.00 | \$6,450.00 | \$5,375.00 | \$5,375.00 |
| Total Direct costs | \$5,375.00 | \$7,525.00 | \$8,600.00 | \$9,675.00 | \$9,675.00 | \$10,750.00 | \$12,900.00 | \$12,900.00 | \$12,900.00 | \$6,450.00 | \$5,375.00 | \$5,375.00 |
| Gross profit | \$48,375.00 | \$67,725.00 | \$77,400.00 | \$87,075.00 | \$87,075.00 | \$96,750.00 | \$116,100.00 | \$116,100.00 | \$116,100.00 | \$58,050.00 | \$48,375.00 | \$48,375.00 |
| Gross margin | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% |
| Salaries and Wages | \$65,571.95 | \$65,571.95 | \$65,571.95 | \$65,571.95 | \$65,571.95 | \$65,571.95 | \$65,571.95 | \$65,571.95 | \$65,571.95 | \$65,571.95 | \$65,571.95 | \$65,571.95 |
| Rent and Equipment | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Utility and maintenance | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 |
| Marketing | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 |
| Others | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Operating Expenses | \$70,171.95 | \$70,171.95 | \$70,171.95 | \$70,171.95 | \$70,171.95 | \$70,171.95 | \$70,171.95 | \$70,171.95 | \$70,171.95 | \$70,171.95 | \$70,171.95 | \$70,171.95 |
| EBItda | (\$21,796.95) | (\$2,446.95) | \$7,228.05 | \$16,903.05 | \$16,903.05 | \$26,578.05 | \$45,928.05 | \$45,928.05 | \$45,928.05 | (\$12,121.95) | (\$21,796.95) | (\$21,796.95) |
| Depreciation \& Amortisation | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 |
| Earnings from operations | (\$22,223.62) | (\$2,873.62) | \$6,801.38 | \$16,476.38 | \$16,476.38 | \$26,151.38 | \$45,501.38 | \$45,501.38 | \$45,501.38 | (\$12,548.62) | (\$22,223.62) | (\$22,223.62) |
| Gain/ (loss) on fixed asset disposal | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Earnings before interest and tax (EBIT) | (\$22,223.62) | (\$2,873.62) | \$6,801.38 | \$16,476.38 | \$16,476.38 | \$26,151.38 | \$45,501.38 | \$45,501.38 | \$45,501.38 | (\$12,548.62) | (\$22,223.62) | (\$22,223.62) |
| Interest | \$465.83 | \$465.83 | \$465.83 | \$465.83 | \$465.83 | \$465.83 | \$492.71 | \$492.71 | \$492.71 | \$492.71 | \$492.71 | \$492.71 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | (\$22,689.45) | (\$3,339.45) | \$6,335.55 | \$16,010.55 | \$16,010.55 | \$25,685.55 | \$45,008.68 | \$45,008.68 | \$45,008.68 | (\$13,041.33) | (\$22,716.33) | (\$22,716.33) |
| Tax expense/ (credit) | (\$6,103.46) | (\$898.31) | \$1,704.26 | \$4,306.84 | \$4,306.84 | \$6,909.41 | \$12,107.33 | \$12,107.33 | \$12,107.33 | (\$3,508.12) | ( $\$ 6,110.69$ ) | (\$6,110.69) |
| Net operating profit after tax (NOPAT) | (\$16,585.99) | (\$2,441.14) | \$4,631.29 | \$11,703.71 | \$11,703.71 | \$18,776.14 | \$32,901.34 | \$32,901.34 | \$32,901.34 | (\$9,533.21) | (\$16,605.63) | (\$16,605.63) |
| Proposed Dividend | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Retained Earnings/ (Loss) | (\$16,585.99) | (\$2,441.14) | \$4,631.29 | \$11,703.71 | \$11,703.71 | (\$26,223.86) | \$32,901.34 | \$32,901.34 | \$32,901.34 | (\$9,533.21) | (\$16,605.63) | (\$61,605.63) |
| Profit \& Loss Key Ratios | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| Growth in Sales | 10.26\% | 40\% | 14.29\% | 12.5\% | \% | 11.11\% | 20\% | \% | \% | -50\% | -16.67\% | \% |
| Gross margin | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% |
| Operating expense to sales | 130.55\% | 93.25\% | 81.6\% | 72.53\% | 72.53\% | 65.28\% | 54.4\% | 54.4\% | 54.4\% | 108.79\% | 130.55\% | 130.55\% |
| EBit to sales | -41.35\% | -3.82\% | 7.91\% | 17.03\% | 17.03\% | 24.33\% | 35.27\% | 35.27\% | 35.27\% | -19.46\% | -41.35\% | -41.35\% |
| EBITDA to sales | -40.55\% | -3.25\% | 8.4\% | 17.47\% | 17.47\% | 24.72\% | 35.6\% | 35.6\% | 35.6\% | -18.79\% | -40.55\% | -40.55\% |
| EBITDA/ Average Capital Emploved (ROACE) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Net interest cover (EBIT/ Int expense) | -47.71 | -6.17 | 14.6 | 35.37 | 35.37 | 56.14 | 92.35 | 92.35 | 92.35 | -25.47 | -45.11 | -45.11 |
| Return on Capital Employed (ROCE) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Return on Assets (ROA) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Asset Turnover |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Return on Equity \% | -10.67\% | -1.64\% | 3.1\% | 7.54\% | 7.14\% | 11.84\% | 20.44\% | 17.78\% | 15.74\% | -4.38\% | -7.98\% | -9.25\% |
| Breakeven point | \$78,442.91 | \$78,442.91 | \$78,442.91 | \$78,442.91 | \$78,442.91 | \$78,442.91 | \$78,442.91 | \$78,442.91 | \$78,442.91 | \$78,442.91 | \$78,442.91 | \$78,442.91 |
| Earnings per Share |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dividend per Share |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 2. Balance Sheet | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cash on hand | \$60,676.98 | \$108,456.98 | \$169,118.98 | \$241,264.98 | \$322,980.98 | \$369,110.98 | \$460,396.98 | \$568,908.98 | \$681,248.98 | \$793,588.98 | \$859,992.98 | \$869,756.98 |
| Trade debtors | \$59,850.00 | \$76,560.00 | \$89,958.00 | \$101,442.00 | \$103,356.00 | \$112,926.00 | \$133,980.00 | \$137,808.00 | \$137,808.00 | \$80,388.00 | \$59,334.00 | \$57,420.00 |
| Inventories |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |
| Total Current Assets | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Overdraft | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Trade creditors |  | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - |  |  |  |
| Loan (less than 1 year) | \$27,500.00 | \$25,000.00 | \$22,500.00 | \$20,000.00 | \$17,500.00 | \$15,000.00 | \$12,500.00 | \$10,000.00 | \$7,500.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$2,500.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Current Liabilities |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working Capital | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Property | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Plant \& Equipment | \$9,833.33 | \$9,666.67 | \$9,500.00 | \$9,333.33 | \$9,166.67 | \$9,000.00 | \$8,833.33 | \$8,666.67 | \$8,500.00 | \$8,333.33 | \$8,166.67 | \$8,000.00 |
| Motor Vehicle | \$29,500.00 | \$29,000.00 | \$28,500.00 | \$28,000.00 | \$27,500.00 | \$27,000.00 | \$26,500.00 | \$26,000.00 | \$25,500.00 | \$25,000.00 | \$24,500.00 | \$24,000.00 |
| Technology | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Other | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Net Fixed Assets | \$39,333.33 | \$38,666.67 | \$38,000.00 | \$37,333.33 | \$36,666.67 | \$36,000.00 | \$35,333.33 | \$34,666.67 | \$34,000.00 | \$33,333.33 | \$32,666.67 | \$32,000.00 |
| Total Capital Employed |  | - | - |  | - | - | - | - | - |  |  |  |
| Average Capital Employed |  | - | - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Loans | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$115,000.00 |
| Total Debt | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$115,000.00 |
| Contributed Equity | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 |
| Retained earnings | \$13,361.34 | \$24,676.68 | \$41,722.31 | \$64,498.21 | \$87,280.66 | \$70,793.39 | \$110,740.48 | \$150,694.12 | \$190,654.31 | \$196,278.67 | \$196,185.84 | \$151,099.57 |
| Total Equity | \$18,361.34 | \$29,676.68 | \$46,722.31 | \$69,498.21 | \$92,280.66 | \$75,793.39 | \$115,740.48 | \$155,694.12 | \$195,654.31 | \$201,278.67 | \$201,185.84 | \$156,099.57 |
| Balance Sheet Key Ratios | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| Debtors Days | 37.52 | 34.29 | 35.25 | 35.33 | 36 | 35.4 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 42 | 37.2 | 36 |
| Creditors Days |  | - | - |  | - |  |  | - | - |  | - |  |
| Working capital |  | - | - |  | - |  |  | - | - |  | - |  |
| Working capital ratio | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - |  | - |  |
| Acid Test ratio |  | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - |  | - |  |
| Working capital to sales | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - |  | - |  |
| Average Total Assets | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Depreciation / Fixed assets \% | 1.69\% | 1.72\% | 1.75\% | 1.79\% | 1.82\% | 1.85\% | 1.89\% | 1.92\% | 1.96\% | 2\% | 2.04\% | 2.08\% |
| Gearing (Debt / Total Capital) | 694.39\% | 525.63\% | 323.96\% | 208.66\% | 146.81\% | 142.79\% | 126.61\% | 87.5\% | 66.17\% | 57.31\% | 55.28\% | 62.97\% |

ETHOS LAW

| 2. Balance Sheet | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cash on hand | \$917,606.98 | \$970,076.98 | \$1,040,861.98 | \$1,124,516.98 | \$1,218,896.98 | \$1,277,921.98 | \$1,383,026.98 | \$1,507,436.98 | \$1,636,136.98 | \$1,764,836.98 | \$1,842,056.98 | \$1,860,326.98 |
| Trade debtors | \$63,195.00 | \$85,800.00 | \$100,815.00 | \$113,685.00 | \$115,830.00 | \$126,555.00 | \$150,150.00 | \$154,440.00 | \$154,440.00 | \$90,090.00 | \$66,495.00 | \$64,350.00 |
| Inventories |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |
| Total Current Assets | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Overdraft | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Trade creditors | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Loan (less than 1 year) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Current Liabilities | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Working Capital | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - |
| Property | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Plant \& Equipment | \$7,866.67 | \$7,733.33 | \$7,600.00 | \$7,466.67 | \$7,333.33 | \$7,200.00 | \$7,066.67 | \$6,933.33 | \$6,800.00 | \$6,666.67 | \$6,533.33 | \$6,400.00 |
| Motor Vehicle | \$23,600.00 | \$23,200.00 | \$22,800.00 | \$22,400.00 | \$22,000.00 | \$21,600.00 | \$21,200.00 | \$20,800.00 | \$20,400.00 | \$20,000.00 | \$19,600.00 | \$19,200.00 |
| Technology | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Other | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Net Fixed Assets | \$31,466.67 | \$30,933.33 | \$30,400.00 | \$29,866.67 | \$29,333.33 | \$28,800.00 | \$28,266.67 | \$27,733.33 | \$27,200.00 | \$26,666.67 | \$26,133.33 | \$25,600.00 |
| Total Capital Employed | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - |
| Average Capital Employed | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Loans | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$130,000.00 |
| Total Debt | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$130,000.00 |
| Contributed Equity | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 |
| Retained earnings | \$142,634.99 | \$146,999.47 | \$157,778.47 | \$174,971.99 | \$192,165.52 | \$170,773.57 | \$207,191.02 | \$243,608.47 | \$280,025.93 | \$277,956.23 | \$269,472.01 | \$215,987.79 |
| Total Equity | \$147,634.99 | \$151,999.47 | \$162,778.47 | \$179,971.99 | \$197,165.52 | \$175,773.57 | \$212,191.02 | \$248,608.47 | \$285,025.93 | \$282,956.23 | \$274,472.01 | \$220,987.79 |
| Balance Sheet Key Ratios | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| Debtors Days | 35.35 | 34.29 | 35.25 | 35.33 | 36 | 35.4 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 42 | 37.2 | 36 |
| Creditors Days | - | - |  | - | - | - |  | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working capital |  | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working capital ratio | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - | - | - |  |
| Acid Test ratio | - | - | - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working capital to sales | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - |  | - |  |
| Average Total Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Depreciation / Fixed assets \% | 1.69\% | 1.72\% | 1.75\% | 1.79\% | 1.82\% | 1.85\% | 1.89\% | 1.92\% | 1.96\% | 2\% | 2.04\% | 2.08\% |
| Gearing (Debt / Total Capital) | 75.72\% | 76.76\% | 73.07\% | 67.1\% | 60.99\% | 63.68\% | 63.15\% | 53.17\% | 45.91\% | 43.14\% | 43.95\% | 50.96\% |


| 2. Balance Sheet | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cash on hand | \$1,913,951.98 | \$1,971,976.98 | \$2,050,021.98 | \$2,142,256.98 | \$2,246,316.98 | \$2,315,241.98 | \$2,431,126.98 | \$2,568,296.98 | \$2,710,196.98 | \$2,852,096.98 | \$2,937,236.98 | \$2,961,226.98 |
| Trade debtors | \$69,850.00 | \$94,600.00 | \$111,155.00 | \$125,345.00 | \$127,710.00 | \$139,535.00 | \$165,550.00 | \$170,280.00 | \$170,280.00 | \$99,330.00 | \$73,315.00 | \$70,950.00 |
| Inventories | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |
| Total Current Assets | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Overdraft | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Trade creditors |  | - | - | - | - |  | - | - |  |  | - |  |
| Loan (less than 1 year) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Current Liabilities | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working Capital | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Property | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Plant \& Equipment | \$6,293.33 | \$6,186.67 | \$6,080.00 | \$5,973.33 | \$5,866.67 | \$5,760.00 | \$5,653.33 | \$5,546.67 | \$5,440.00 | \$5,333.33 | \$5,226.67 | \$5,120.00 |
| Motor Vehicle | \$18,880.00 | \$18,560.00 | \$18,240.00 | \$17,920.00 | \$17,600.00 | \$17,280.00 | \$16,960.00 | \$16,640.00 | \$16,320.00 | \$16,000.00 | \$15,680.00 | \$15,360.00 |
| Technology | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Other | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Net Fixed Assets | \$25,173.33 | \$24,746.67 | \$24,320.00 | \$23,893.33 | \$23,466.67 | \$23,040.00 | \$22,613.33 | \$22,186.67 | \$21,760.00 | \$21,333.33 | \$20,906.67 | \$20,480.00 |
| Total Capital Employed |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |
| Average Capital Employed | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Loans | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$145,000.00 |
| Total Debt | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$145,000.00 |
| Contributed Equity | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 |
| Retained earnings | \$199,401.80 | \$196,960.66 | \$201,591.95 | \$213,295.66 | \$224,999.37 | \$198,775.51 | \$231,676.85 | \$264,578.19 | \$297,479.54 | \$287,946.33 | \$271,340.69 | \$209,735.06 |
| Total Equity | \$204,401.80 | \$201,960.66 | \$206,591.95 | \$218,295.66 | \$229,999.37 | \$203,775.51 | \$236,676.85 | \$269,578.19 | \$302,479.54 | \$292,946.33 | \$276,340.69 | \$214,735.06 |
| Balance Sheet Key Ratios | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| Debtors Days | 35.44 | 34.29 | 35.25 | 35.33 | 36 | 35.4 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 42 | 37.2 | 36 |
| Creditors Days | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working capital | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working capital ratio | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Acid Test ratio | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working capital to sales | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Average Total Assets | - | - | - |  | - |  |  | - | - |  | - |  |
| Depreciation / Fixed assets \% | 1.69\% | 1.72\% | 1.75\% | 1.79\% | 1.82\% | 1.85\% | 1.89\% | 1.92\% | 1.96\% | 2\% | 2.04\% | 2.08\% |
| Gearing (Debt / Total Capital) | 61.12\% | 63.98\% | 63.64\% | 61.19\% | 58\% | 61.67\% | 62.44\% | 54.32\% | 48.07\% | 46.19\% | 48.31\% | 57.53\% |


| 3. Cash Flow Statement | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening balance | \$50,000.00 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 |
| Cash receipts | \$48,000.00 | \$50,280.00 | \$63,162.00 | \$74,646.00 | \$84,216.00 | \$96,130.00 | \$93,786.00 | \$111,012.00 | \$114,840.00 | \$114,840.00 | \$68,904.00 | \$59,764.00 |
| Cash payments | (\$37,323.02) |  | - |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Closing balance | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3a. Actual Cash Payment Method | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| Cash injection - shareholders/ owners | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash injection - borrowings | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$10,000.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$10,000.00 |
| Collection from sales | \$48,000.00 | \$50,280.00 | \$63,162.00 | \$74,646.00 | \$84,216.00 | \$86,130.00 | \$93,786.00 | \$111,012.00 | \$114,840.00 | \$114,840.00 | \$68,904.00 | \$49,764.00 |
| Proceed from sales of fixed assets | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Tax refund | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total cash receipts | \$48,000.00 | \$50,280.00 | \$63,162.00 | \$74,646.00 | \$84,216.00 | \$96,130.00 | \$93,786.00 | \$111,012.00 | \$114,840.00 | \$114,840.00 | \$68,904.00 | \$59,764.00 |
| Dividends \& cash withrawal | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | ( $\$ 45,000.00$ ) |
| Loan repayment | (\$2,500.00) | (\$2,500.00) | ( $\$ 2,500.00$ ) | (\$2,500.00) | (\$2,500.00) | ( $\$ 5,000.00$ ) | (\$2,500.00) | (\$2,500.00) | ( $\$ 2,500.00)$ | ( $\$ 2,500.00$ ) | ( $\$ 2,500.00$ ) | ( $55,000.00$ ) |
| Interest payment | (\$465.83) | (\$456.88) | (\$447.92) | (\$438.96) | (\$430.00) | (\$421.04) | (\$438.96) | (\$430.00) | (\$421.04) | (\$412.08) | (\$403.13) | (\$394.17) |
| Payments to suppliers | (\$750.00) |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Payments to suppliers - Capex | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Payments to employee and employment related | (\$33,607.19) | (\$33,607.19) | (\$33,607.19) | (\$33,607.19) | (\$33,607.19) | (\$33,607.19) | (\$33,607.19) | $(\$ 33,607.19)$ | (\$33,607.19) | (\$33,607.19) | (\$33,607.19) | ( $\$ 33,607.19$ ) |
| Taxes | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | ( $\$ 37,642.85$ ) |
| Total cash payouts | (\$37,323.02) |  |  | - |  |  | - | - |  |  |  |  |
| Net Cash inflow/ (outflow) | \$10,676.98 |  |  | - |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| 3b. Balance Sheet Movement Method | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| Net Operating income after tax (NOPAT) | (\$138.66) | \$11,315.35 | \$17,045.62 | \$22,775.90 | \$22,782.45 | \$28,512.73 | \$39,947.09 | \$39,953.64 | \$39,960.19 | \$5,624.36 | (\$92.82) | (\$86.28) |
| Decrease / (increase) in Working Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Add Depreciation and Amortisation | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 |
| Cash flow from operations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  | - |  |
| Net Capital Divestment/ (Expenditure) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash flow after investing activities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in liabilities more than one year | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$7,500.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$7,50.00 |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in equities | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Dividends paid | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Net Cash flow |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - | - | - | - |  |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 3. Cash Flow Statement | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening balance | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 |
| Cash receipts | \$47,850.00 | \$52,470.00 | \$70,785.00 | \$83,655.00 | \$94,380.00 | \$106,525.00 | \$105,105.00 | \$124,410.00 | \$128,700.00 | \$128,700.00 | \$77,220.00 | \$65,770.00 |
| Cash payments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Closing balance | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3a. Actual Cash Payment Method | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| Cash injection - shareholders/ owners | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash injection - borrowings | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$10,000.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$10,000.00 |
| Collection from sales | \$47,850.00 | \$52,470.00 | \$70,785.00 | \$83,655.00 | \$94,380.00 | \$96,525.00 | \$105,105.00 | \$124,410.00 | \$128,700.00 | \$128,700.00 | \$77,220.00 | \$55,770.00 |
| Proceed from sales of fixed assets | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Tax refund | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total cash receipts | \$47,850.00 | \$52,470.00 | \$70,785.00 | \$83,655.00 | \$94,380.00 | \$106,525.00 | \$105,105.00 | \$124,410.00 | \$128,700.00 | \$128,700.00 | \$77,220.00 | \$65,770.00 |
| Dividends \& cash withrawal | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | ( $\$ 45,000.00$ ) |
| Loan repayment | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | ( $\$ 2,500.00)$ | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$2,50.00) |
| Interest payment | (\$412.08) | (\$412.08) | (\$412.08) | (\$412.08) | (\$412.08) | (\$412.08) | (\$438.96) | (\$438.96) | (\$438.96) | (\$438.96) | (\$438.96) | (\$438.96) |
| Payments to suppliers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Payments to suppliers - Capex | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Payments to employee and employment related | (\$49,909.03) | (\$49,909.03) | (\$49,909.03) | (\$49,909.03) | (\$49,909.03) | (\$49,909.03) | (\$49,909.03) | (\$49,909.03) | (\$49,909.03) | (\$49,909.03) | (\$49,909.03) | (\$49,909.03) |
| Taxes | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$46,111.30) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$23,799.32) |
| Total cash payouts |  |  |  | - |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Net Cash inflow/ (outflow) |  |  | - | - |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| 3b. Balance Sheet Movement Method | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| Net Operating income after tax (NOPAT) | (\$8,464.58) | \$4,364.47 | \$10,779.00 | \$17,193.52 | \$17,193.52 | \$23,608.05 | \$36,417.45 | \$36,417.45 | \$36,417.45 | (\$2,069.70) | (\$8,484.22) | (\$8,484.22) |
| Decrease / (increase) in Working Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Add Depreciation and Amortisation | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 |
| Cash flow from operations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  | - |  |
| Net Capital Divestment/ (Expenditure) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash flow after investing activities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in liabilities more than one year | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$7,500.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$7,50.00 |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in equities | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Dividends paid | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Net Cash flow |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - | - | - | - |  |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 3. Cash Flow Statement | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening balance | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 |
| Cash receipts | \$53,625.00 | \$58,025.00 | \$78,045.00 | \$92,235.00 | \$104,060.00 | \$116,425.00 | \$115,885.00 | \$137,170.00 | \$141,900.00 | \$141,900.00 | \$85,140.00 | \$71,490.00 |
| Cash payments |  |  | - |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Closing balance | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 | \$60,676.98 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3a. Actual Cash Payment Method | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| Cash injection - shareholders/ owners | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash injection - borrowings | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$10,000.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$10,000.00 |
| Collection from sales | \$53,625.00 | \$58,025.00 | \$78,045.00 | \$92,235.00 | \$104,060.00 | \$106,425.00 | \$115,885.00 | \$137,170.00 | \$141,900.00 | \$141,900.00 | \$85,140.00 | \$61,490.00 |
| Proceed from sales of fixed assets | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Tax refund | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total cash receipts | \$53,625.00 | \$58,025.00 | \$88,045.00 | \$92,235.00 | \$104,060.00 | \$116,425.00 | \$115,885.00 | \$137,170.00 | \$141,900.00 | \$141,900.00 | \$85,140.00 | \$71,490.00 |
| Dividends \& cash withrawal | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | ( $\$ 45,000.00)$ | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | ( $\$ 45,000.00$ ) |
| Loan repayment | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$2,500.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$2,500.00) |
| Interest payment | (\$465.83) | (\$465.83) | (\$465.83) | (\$465.83) | (\$465.83) | (\$465.83) | (\$492.71) | (\$492.71) | (\$492.71) | (\$492.71) | (\$492.71) | (\$492.71) |
| Payments to suppliers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Payments to suppliers - Capex | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Payments to employee and employment related | (\$65,571.95) | (\$65,571.95) | (\$65,571.95) | (\$65,571.95) | (\$65,571.95) | (\$65,571.95) | (\$65,571.95) | (\$65,571.95) | (\$65,571.95) | (\$65,571.95) | (\$65,571.95) | (\$65,571.95) |
| Taxes | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$33,197.85) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$10,225.58) |
| Total cash payouts |  |  |  | - |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Net Cash inflow/ (outflow) |  |  | - | - |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| 3b. Balance Sheet Movement Method | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| Net Operating income after tax (NOPAT) | (\$16,585.99) | (\$2,441.14) | \$4,631.29 | \$11,703.71 | \$11,703.71 | \$18,776.14 | \$32,901.34 | \$32,901.34 | \$32,901.34 | (\$9,533.21) | (\$16,605.63) | (\$16,605.63) |
| Decrease / (increase) in Working Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Add Depreciation and Amortisation | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 |
| Cash flow from operations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  | - |  |
| Net Capital Divestment/ (Expenditure) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash flow after investing activities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in liabilities more than one year | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$7,500.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$7,50.00 |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in equities | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Dividends paid | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Net Cash flow |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - | - | - | - |  |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 4. Fixed Asset Schedule | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening Balance - Net Book Value | \$40,000.00 | \$39,333.33 | \$38,666.67 | \$38,000.00 | \$37,333.33 | \$36,666.67 | \$36,000.00 | \$35,333.33 | \$34,666.67 | \$34,000.00 | \$33,333.33 | \$32,666.67 |
| Additions | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Disposals | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Depreciation charge for the year | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) |
| Closing Balance - Net Book Value | \$39,333.33 | \$38,666.67 | \$38,000.00 | \$37,333.33 | \$36,666.67 | \$36,000.00 | \$35,333.33 | \$34,666.67 | \$34,000.00 | \$33,333.33 | \$32,666.67 | \$32,000.00 |
| Effective Depreciation Rate (\%) | 1.68\% | 1.71\% | 1.74\% | 1.77\% | 1.8\% | 1.83\% | 1.87\% | 1.9\% | 1.94\% | 1.98\% | 2.02\% | 2.06\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. Tax Schedule | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | (\$189.69) | \$15,479.27 | \$23,318.23 | \$31,157.19 | \$31,166.14 | \$39,005.10 | \$54,647.19 | \$54,656.14 | \$54,665.10 | \$7,694.06 | (\$126.98) | (\$18.02) |
| Opening Balance |  | (\$51.03) | \$4,112.90 | \$10,385.50 | \$18,766.78 | \$27,150.47 | \$37,642.85 | \$52,342.94 | \$67,045.44 | \$81,750.35 | \$83,820.06 | \$83,785.90 |
| Tax expense / (credit) | (\$51.03) | \$4,163.92 | \$6,272.60 | \$8,381.28 | \$8,383.69 | \$10,492.37 | \$14,700.09 | \$14,702.50 | \$14,704.91 | \$2,069.70 | (\$34.16) | (\$31.75) |
| Tax paid | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$37,642.85) |
| Closing Tax Provision/ (Credit) | (\$51.03) | \$4,112.90 | \$10,385.50 | \$18,766.78 | \$27,150.47 | \$37,642.85 | \$52,342.94 | \$67,045.44 | \$81,750.35 | \$83,820.06 | \$83,785.90 | \$46,111.30 |
| Effective Tax Rate (\%) | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% |


| 4. Fixed Asset Schedule | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening Balance - Net Book Value | \$32,000.00 | \$31,466.67 | \$30,933.33 | \$30,400.00 | \$29,866.67 | \$29,333.33 | \$28,800.00 | \$28,266.67 | \$27,733.33 | \$27,200.00 | \$26,666.67 | \$26,133.33 |
| Additions | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Disposals | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Depreciation charge for the year | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) |
| Closing Balance - Net Book Value | \$31,466.67 | \$30,933.33 | \$30,400.00 | \$29,866.67 | \$29,333.33 | \$28,800.00 | \$28,266.67 | \$27,733.33 | \$27,200.00 | \$26,666.67 | \$26,133.33 | \$25,600.00 |
| Effective Depreciation Rate (\%) | 1.68\% | 1.71\% | 1.74\% | 1.77\% | 1.8\% | 1.83\% | 1.87\% | 1.9\% | 1.94\% | 1.98\% | 2.02\% | 2.06\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. Tax Schedule | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | (\$11,579.45) | \$5,970.55 | \$14,745.55 | \$23,520.55 | \$23,520.55 | \$32,295.55 | \$49,818.68 | \$49,818.68 | \$49,818.68 | (\$2,831.32) | (\$11,606.32) | (\$11,606.32) |
| Opening Balance | \$46,111.30 | \$42,996.43 | \$44,602.51 | \$48,569.07 | \$54,896.09 | \$61,223.12 | \$23,799.32 | \$37,200.55 | \$50,601.77 | \$64,003.00 | \$63,241.37 | \$60,119.27 |
| Tax expense / (credit) | ( $\$ 3,114.87$ ) | \$1,606.08 | \$3,966.55 | \$6,327.03 | \$6,327.03 | \$8,687.50 | \$13,401.22 | \$13,401.22 | \$13,401.22 | (\$761.63) | (\$3,122.10) | (\$3,122.10) |
| Tax paid | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$46,111.30) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$23,799.32) |
| Closing Tax Provision/ (Credit) | \$42,996.43 | \$44,602.51 | \$48,569.07 | \$54,896.09 | \$61,223.12 | \$23,799.32 | \$37,200.55 | \$50,601.77 | \$64,003.00 | \$63,241.37 | \$60,119.27 | \$33,197.85 |
| Effective Tax Rate (\%) | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% |


| 4. Fixed Asset Schedule | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening Balance - Net Book Value | \$25,600.00 | \$25,173.33 | \$24,746.67 | \$24,320.00 | \$23,893.33 | \$23,466.67 | \$23,040.00 | \$22,613.33 | \$22,186.67 | \$21,760.00 | \$21,333.33 | \$20,906.67 |
| Additions | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Disposals | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Depreciation charge for the year | (\$426.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$226.67) | (\$226.67) | (\$226.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$226.67) |
| Closing Balance - Net Book Value | \$25,173.33 | \$24,746.67 | \$24,320.00 | \$23,893.33 | \$23,466.67 | \$23,040.00 | \$22,613.33 | \$22,186.67 | \$21,760.00 | \$21,333.33 | \$20,906.67 | \$20,480.00 |
| Effective Depreciation Rate (\%) | 1.68\% | 1.71\% | 1.74\% | 1.77\% | 1.8\% | 1.83\% | 1.87\% | 1.9\% | 1.94\% | 1.98\% | 2.02\% | 2.06\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. Tax Schedule | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | (\$22,689.45) | (\$3,339.45) | \$6,335.55 | \$16,010.55 | \$16,010.55 | \$25,685.55 | \$45,008.68 | \$45,008.68 | \$45,008.68 | (\$13,041.33) | (\$22,716.33) | (\$22,716.33) |
| Opening Balance | \$33,197.85 | \$27,094.38 | \$26,196.07 | \$27,900.34 | \$32,207.17 | \$36,514.01 | \$10,225.58 | \$22,332.91 | \$34,440.25 | \$46,547.58 | \$43,039.46 | \$36,928.77 |
| Tax expense / (credit) | ( $\$ 6,103.46$ ) | (\$898.31) | \$1,704.26 | \$4,306.84 | \$4,306.84 | \$6,909.41 | \$12,107.33 | \$12,107.33 | \$12,107.33 | (\$3,508.12) | ( $\$ 6,110.69$ ) | ( $\$ 6,110.69)$ |
| Tax paid | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$33,197.85) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$10,225.58) |
| Closing Tax Provision/ (Credit) | \$27,094.38 | \$26,196.07 | \$27,900.34 | \$32,207.17 | \$36,514.01 | \$10,225.58 | \$22,332.91 | \$34,440.25 | \$46,547.58 | \$43,039.46 | \$36,928.77 | \$20,592.50 |
| Effective Tax Rate (\%) | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% |

## Finance - High Case

The following financial statements represent a projected four year financial outlook based on a number of assumptions and any previous operating history. Valuations are determined using the Discount Cash Flow Method and Earnings-based Multiples using industry benchmarks. These projected financial statements should be read in conjunction with the notes.


| 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$800,000.00 | \$1,044,000.00 | \$1,170,000.00 | \$1,290,000.00 | \$1,620,000.00 |
| \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| \$80,000.00 | \$85,260.00 | \$95,550.00 | \$105,350.00 | \$119,560.00 |
| \$80,000.00 | \$85,260.00 | \$95,550.00 | \$105,350.00 | \$119,560.00 |
| \$720,000.00 | \$958,740.00 | \$1,074,450.00 | \$1,184,650.00 | \$1,500,440.00 |
| 90\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 92.62\% |
| \$400,000.00 | \$383,121.97 | \$568,962.94 | \$747,520.23 | \$845,500.00 |
| \$48,000.00 | \$45,600.00 | \$45,600.00 | \$45,600.00 | \$45,600.00 |
| \$3,600.00 | \$3,420.00 | \$3,420.00 | \$3,420.00 | \$3,800.00 |
| \$3,600.00 | \$3,420.00 | \$3,420.00 | \$3,420.00 | \$7,600.00 |
| \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| \$455,200.00 | \$435,561.97 | \$621,402.94 | \$799,960.23 | \$902,500.00 |
| \$264,800.00 | \$523,178.03 | \$453,047.06 | \$384,689.77 | \$597,940.00 |
| \$4,800.00 | \$8,000.00 | \$6,400.00 | \$5,120.00 | \$4,096.00 |
| \$260,000.00 | \$515,178.03 | \$446,647.06 | \$379,569.77 | \$593,844.00 |
| \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| \$260,000.00 | \$515,178.03 | \$446,647.06 | \$379,569.77 | \$593,844.00 |
| \$24,000.00 | \$5,160.00 | \$5,106.25 | \$5,751.25 | \$6,396.25 |
| \$236,000.00 | \$510,018.03 | \$441,540.81 | \$373,818.52 | \$587,447.75 |
| \$36,816.00 | \$137,194.85 | \$118,774.48 | \$100,557.18 | \$158,023.44 |
| \$199,184.00 | \$372,823.18 | \$322,766.33 | \$273,261.34 | \$429,424.31 |
| - | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) |
|  | \$282,823.18 | \$232,766.33 | \$183,261.34 | \$339,424.31 |


| Profit and Loss Key Ratios | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Growth in Sales | - | 30.5\% | 12.07\% | 10.26\% | 25.58\% |
| Gross margin | 90\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 92.62\% |
| Operating expense to sales | 56.9\% | 41.72\% | 53.11\% | 62.01\% | 55.71\% |
| EBIT to sales | 32.5\% | 49.35\% | 38.17\% | 29.42\% | 36.66\% |
| EBITDA to sales | 33.1\% | 50.11\% | 38.72\% | 29.82\% | 36.91\% |
| EBITDA/ Average Capital Employed (ROACE) | 223.46\% | 441.5\% | - | - | - |
| Net interest cover (EBIT/ Int expense) | 10.83 | 99.84 | 87.47 | 66 | 92.84 |
| Return on Capital Employed (ROCE) | 168.09\% | - | - | - | - |
| Return on Assets (ROA) | 157.33\% | 340.01\% | - | - | - |
| Asset Turnover | 5.33 | 6.96 | - | - | - |
| Return on Equity \% | 1275.68\% | 318.94\% | 105.71\% | 59.74\% | 66.22\% |
| Breakeven point | \$511,111.11 | \$483,025.12 | \$683,657.78 | \$876,707.21 | \$978,833.95 |
| Earnings per Share | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dividend per Share | - | - | - | - | - |


| 2. Balance Sheet | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cash on hand | \$50,000.00 | \$1,051,353.34 | \$2,255,037.34 | \$3,591,117.34 | \$5,205,057.34 |
| Trade debtors | \$60,000.00 | \$68,904.00 | \$77,220.00 | \$85,140.00 | \$178,200.00 |
| Inventories | \$0.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Total Current Assets | \$110,000.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Overdraft | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Trade creditors | \$1,500.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Loan (less than 1 year) | \$30,000.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Current Liabilities | \$31,500.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Working Capital | \$78,500.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Property | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Plant \& Equipment | \$10,000.00 | \$8,000.00 | \$6,400.00 | \$5,120.00 | \$4,096.00 |
| Motor Vehicle | \$30,000.00 | \$24,000.00 | \$19,200.00 | \$15,360.00 | \$12,288.00 |
| Technology | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Other | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Net Fixed Assets | \$40,000.00 | \$32,000.00 | \$25,600.00 | \$20,480.00 | \$16,384.00 |
| Total Capital Employed | \$118,500.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Average Capital Employed | \$118,500.00 | \$118,500.00 | - | - | - |
| Loans | \$100,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$145,000.00 | \$160,000.00 |
| Total Debt | \$100,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$145,000.00 | \$160,000.00 |
| Contributed Equity | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 |
| Retained earnings | \$13,500.00 | \$296,323.18 | \$529,089.51 | \$712,350.85 | \$1,051,775.16 |
| Total Equity | \$18,500.00 | \$301,323.18 | \$534,089.51 | \$717,350.85 | \$1,056,775.16 |
| Balance Sheet Key Ratios | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| Debtors Days | - | 21.9 | 21.9 | 21.9 | 36.5 |
| Creditors Days | - | - | - | - | - |
| Working capital | \$78,500.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Working capital ratio | 3.49 | - | - | - | - |
| Acid Test ratio | 3.49 | - | - | - | - |
| Working capital to sales | 9.81\% | - | - | - | - |
| Average Total Assets | \$150,000.00 | \$150,000.00 | - | - | - |
| Depreciation / Fixed assets \% | 12\% | 25\% | 25\% | 25\% | 25\% |
| Gearing (Debt / Total Capital) | 702.7\% | 76.6\% | 29.33\% | 21.97\% | 17.19\% |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or

| 3. Cash Flow Statement | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening balance | \$50,000.00 | \$632,046.32 | \$632,046.32 | \$632,046.32 |
| Cash receipts | \$1,159,496.00 | \$1,298,684.00 | \$1,431,080.00 | \$1,708,940.00 |
| Cash payments | (\$577,449.68) | - | - | - |
| Closing balance | \$632,046.32 | \$632,046.32 | \$632,046.32 | \$632,046.32 |
| 3a. Actual Cash Payment Method | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| Cash injection - shareholders/ owners | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash injection - borrowings | \$20,000.00 | \$20,000.00 | \$20,000.00 | \$20,000.00 |
| Collection from sales | \$1,139,496.00 | \$1,278,684.00 | \$1,411,080.00 | \$1,688,940.00 |
| Proceed from sales of fixed assets | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Tax refund | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total cash receipts | \$1,159,496.00 | \$1,298,684.00 | \$1,431,080.00 | \$1,708,940.00 |
| Dividends \& cash withdrawal | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) |
| Loan repayment | (\$35,000.00) | (\$5,000.00) | (\$5,000.00) | (\$5,000.00) |
| Interest payment | $(\$ 5,160.00)$ | (\$5,106.25) | (\$5,751.25) | (\$6,396.25) |
| Payments to suppliers | (\$750.00) | - | - | - |
| Payments to suppliers - Capex | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Payments to employee and employment related | $(\$ 383,121.97)$ | (\$568,962.94) | (\$747,520.23) | (\$845,500.00) |
| Taxes | $(\$ 63,417.72)$ | (\$127,405.52) | (\$109,072.95) | (\$135,663.73) |
| Total cash payouts | (\$577,449.68) | - | - | - |
| Net Cash inflow/ (outflow) | \$582,046.32 | - | - | - |
| 3b. Balance Sheet Movement Method | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| Net Operating income after tax (NOPAT) | \$372,823.18 | \$322,766.33 | \$273,261.34 | \$429,424.31 |
| Decrease / (increase) in Working Capital | - | - | - | - |
| Add Depreciation and Amortisation | \$8,000.00 | \$6,400.00 | \$5,120.00 | \$4,096.00 |
| Cash flow from operations | - | - | - | - |
| Net Capital Divestment/ (Expenditure) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash flow after investing activities | - | - | - | - |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in liabilities more than one year | \$15,000.00 | \$15,000.00 | \$15,000.00 | \$15,000.00 |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in equities | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Dividends paid | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) |
| Net Cash flow | - | - | - | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 4. Fixed Asset Schedule | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| Opening Balance - Net Book Value | \$40,000.00 | \$32,000.00 | \$25,600.00 | \$20,480.00 |
| Additions | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Disposals | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Depreciation charge for the year | (\$8,000.00) | (\$6,400.00) | (\$5,120.00) | (\$4,096.00) |
| Closing Balance - Net Book Value | \$32,000.00 | \$25,600.00 | \$20,480.00 | \$16,384.00 |
| Effective Depreciation Rate (\%) | 22.22\% | 22.22\% | 22.22\% | 22.22\% |
| 5. Tax Schedule | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | \$510,018.03 | \$441,540.81 | \$373,818.52 | \$587,447.75 |
| Opening Balance | - | \$73,777.13 | \$65,146.09 | \$56,630.32 |
| Tax expense / (credit) | \$137,194.85 | \$118,774.48 | \$100,557.18 | \$158,023.44 |
| Tax paid | $(\$ 63,417.72)$ | (\$127,405.52) | (\$109,072.95) | (\$135,663.73) |
| Closing Tax Provision/ (Credit) | \$73,777.13 | \$65,146.09 | \$56,630.32 | \$78,990.03 |
| Effective Tax Rate (\%) | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% |


| 6. Valuation | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Average Debt | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$152,500.00 |
| Average Equity | \$159,911.59 | \$417,706.35 | \$625,720.18 | \$887,063.00 |
| Gearing (Debt / Total Capital) | 76.6\% | 29.33\% | 21.97\% | 17.19\% |
| Cost of debt after tax | 3.08\% | 3.05\% | 3.06\% | 3.07\% |
| Cost of Equity | 20\% | 20\% | 20\% | 20\% |
| Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC) | 12.66\% | 16.16\% | 16.95\% | 17.52\% |
| Discount Factor | 77.65\% | 66.85\% | 57.16\% | 48.64\% |


| Cash flow after investing activities | - | - | - | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Add back : Interest | \$5,160.00 | \$5,106.25 | \$5,751.25 | \$6,396.25 |
| Less : Tax Shield on Interest | \$1,388.04 | \$1,373.58 | \$1,547.09 | \$1,720.59 |
| Free / (Deficit) Cash Flow | - | - | - | - |
| Discounted Cash Flow | - | - | - | - |
| Present Value of Discounted Cash flow | - | - | - | - |
| Final Year Cash Flow | - | - | - | - |
| Present Value of Terminal Value | - | - | - | - |


| PV of Discount Cash Flow - Ref (i) from 6b above | - | - | - |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| PV of Terminal Value - Ref (ii) from 6b above | - | - | - |  |
| Implied Enterprise Value | - | - | - |  |


| EBIT x Multiple | - | - | - | \$5,805,716.58 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EBITDA x Multiple | - | - | - | \$12,242,842.89 |
| NPAT x PE Ratio | - | - | - | \$6,292,238.21 |
| EBIT x Multiple | - | - | - | \$10,643,813.74 |
| EBITDA x Multiple | - | - | - | \$19,588,548.62 |
| NPAT x PE Ratio | - | - | - | \$8,739,219.74 |

Cash receipts (cash inflow)


Net Interest Expense Coverage


Net cash flow


Debtors and Creditors days


Return on capital, assets and equity


Liquidity ratios


## Gearing (Debt/Total Capital)

Asset management



Capital structure



Net cash flow (monthly)


Dividend per Share


Earnings per Share


Revenue and Net operating profit after tax (NOPAT)


| 1. Profit \& Loss Statement | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sales | \$52,200.00 | \$73,080.00 | \$83,520.00 | \$93,960.00 | \$93,960.00 | \$104,400.00 | \$125,280.00 | \$125,280.00 | \$125,280.00 | \$62,640.00 | \$52,200.00 | \$52,200.00 |
| Direct material | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Direct labour | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Direct selling costs | \$4,263.00 | \$5,968.20 | \$6,820.80 | \$7,673.40 | \$7,673.40 | \$8,526.00 | \$10,231.20 | \$10,231.20 | \$10,231.20 | \$5,115.60 | \$4,263.00 | \$4,263.00 |
| Total Direct costs | \$4,263.00 | \$5,968.20 | \$6,820.80 | \$7,673.40 | \$7,673.40 | \$8,526.00 | \$10,231.20 | \$10,231.20 | \$10,231.20 | \$5,115.60 | \$4,263.00 | \$4,263.00 |
| Gross profit | \$47,937.00 | \$67,111.80 | \$76,699.20 | \$86,286.60 | \$86,286.60 | \$95,874.00 | \$115,048.80 | \$115,048.80 | \$115,048.80 | \$57,524.40 | \$47,937.00 | \$47,937.00 |
| Gross margin | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% |
| Salaries and Wages | \$31,926.83 | \$31,926.83 | \$31,926.83 | \$31,926.83 | \$31,926.83 | \$31,926.83 | \$31,926.83 | \$31,926.83 | \$31,926.83 | \$31,926.83 | \$31,926.83 | \$31,926.83 |
| Rent and Equipment | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 |
| Uitily and maintenance | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 |
| Marketing | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 |
| Others | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Operating Expenses | \$36,296.83 | \$36,296.83 | \$36,296.83 | \$36,296.83 | \$36,296.83 | \$36,296.83 | \$36,296.83 | \$36,296.83 | \$36,296.83 | \$36,296.83 | \$36,296.83 | \$36,296.83 |
| EBITDA | \$11,640.17 | \$30,814.97 | \$40,402.37 | \$49,989.77 | \$49,989.77 | \$59,577.17 | \$78,751.97 | \$78,751.97 | \$78,751.97 | \$21,227.57 | \$11,640.17 | \$11,640.17 |
| Depreciation \& Amortisation | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 |
| Earnings from operations | \$10,973.50 | \$30,148.30 | \$39,735.70 | \$49,323.10 | \$49,323.10 | \$58,910.50 | \$78,085.30 | \$78,085.30 | \$78,085.30 | \$20,560.90 | \$10,973.50 | \$10,973.50 |
| Gain/ (loss) on fixed asset disposal | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Earnings before interest and tax (EBIT) | \$10,973.50 | \$30,148.30 | \$39,735.70 | \$49,323.10 | \$49,323.10 | \$58,910.50 | \$78,085.30 | \$78,085.30 | \$78,085.30 | \$20,560.90 | \$10,973.50 | \$10,973.50 |
| Interest | \$465.83 | \$456.88 | \$447.92 | \$438.96 | \$430.00 | \$421.04 | \$438.96 | \$430.00 | \$421.04 | \$412.08 | \$403.13 | \$394.17 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | \$10,507.67 | \$29,691.43 | \$39,287.79 | \$48,884.14 | \$48,893.10 | \$58,489.46 | \$77,646.34 | \$77,655.30 | \$77,664.26 | \$20,148.82 | \$10,570.38 | \$10,579.34 |
| Tax expense/ (credit) | \$2,826.56 | \$7,986.99 | \$10,568.41 | \$13,149.83 | \$13,152.24 | \$15,733.67 | \$20,886.87 | \$20,889.28 | \$20,891.69 | \$5,420.03 | \$2,843.43 | \$2,845.84 |
| Net operating profit after tax (NOPAT) | \$7,681.11 | \$21,704.43 | \$28,719.37 | \$35,734.31 | \$35,740.86 | \$42,755.80 | \$56,759.48 | \$56,766.03 | \$56,772.57 | \$14,728.79 | \$7,726.95 | \$7,733.49 |
| Proposed Dividend | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Retained Earnings/ (Loss) | \$7,681.11 | \$21,704.43 | \$28,719.37 | \$35,734.31 | \$35,740.86 | (\$2,244.20) | \$56,759.48 | \$56,766.03 | \$56,772.57 | \$14,728.79 | \$7,726.95 | (\$37,266.51) |
| Profit \& Loss Key Ratios | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| Growth in Sales |  | 40\% | 14.29\% | 12.5\% | \% | 11.11\% | 20\% | \% | \% | -50\% | -16.67\% | \% |
| Gross margin | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% |
| Operating expense to sales | 69.53\% | 49.67\% | 43.46\% | 38.63\% | 38.63\% | 34.77\% | 28.97\% | 28.97\% | 28.97\% | 57.95\% | 69.53\% | 69.53\% |
| EBIT to sales | 21.02\% | 41.25\% | 47.58\% | 52.49\% | 52.49\% | 56.43\% | 62.33\% | 62.33\% | 62.33\% | 32.82\% | 21.02\% | 21.02\% |
| EBiTDA to sales | 22.3\% | 42.17\% | 48.37\% | 53.2\% | 53.2\% | 57.07\% | 62.86\% | 62.86\% | 62.86\% | 33.89\% | 22.3\% | 22.3\% |
| EBITDA/ Average Capital Emploved (ROACE) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Net interest cover (EBIT/ Int expense) | 23.56 | 65.99 | 88.71 | 112.36 | 114.7 | 139.92 | 177.89 | 181.59 | 185.46 | 49.9 | 27.22 | 27.84 |
| Return on Capital Employed (ROCE) |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Return on Assets (ROA) | - | - | - |  | - |  |  | - | - |  |  |  |
| Asset Turnover |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Return on Equity \% | 40.13\% | 80.17\% | 63.12\% | 51.74\% | 37.55\% | 39.8\% | 44.57\% | 33.62\% | 26.99\% | 6.23\% | 3.16\% | 3.31\% |
| Breakeven point | \$40,252.09 | \$40,252.09 | \$40,252.09 | \$40,252.09 | \$40,252.09 | \$40,252.09 | \$40,252.09 | \$40,252.09 | \$40,252.09 | \$40,252.09 | \$40,252.09 | \$40,252.09 |
| Earnings per Share |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - |  |  |  |
| Dividend per Share |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 1. Profit \& Loss Statement | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sales | \$58,500.00 | \$81,900.00 | \$93,600.00 | \$105,300.00 | \$105,300.00 | \$117,000.00 | \$140,400.00 | \$140,400.00 | \$140,400.00 | \$70,200.00 | \$58,500.00 | \$58,500.00 |
| Direct material | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Direct labour | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Direct selling costs | \$4,777.50 | \$6,688.50 | \$7,644.00 | \$8,599.50 | \$8,599.50 | \$9,555.00 | \$11,466.00 | \$11,466.00 | \$11,466.00 | \$5,733.00 | \$4,777.50 | \$4,777.50 |
| Total Direct costs | \$4,777.50 | \$6,688.50 | \$7,644.00 | \$8,599.50 | \$8,599.50 | \$9,555.00 | \$11,466.00 | \$11,466.00 | \$11,466.00 | \$5,733.00 | \$4,777.50 | \$4,777.50 |
| Gross profit | \$53,722.50 | \$75,211.50 | \$85,956.00 | \$96,700.50 | \$96,700.50 | \$107,445.00 | \$128,934.00 | \$128,934.00 | \$128,934.00 | \$64,467.00 | \$53,722.50 | \$53,722.50 |
| Gross margin | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% |
| Salaries and Wages | \$47,413.58 | \$47,413.58 | \$47,413.58 | \$47,413.58 | \$47,413.58 | \$47,413.58 | \$47,413.58 | \$47,413.58 | \$47,413.58 | \$47,413.58 | \$47,413.58 | \$47,413.58 |
| Rent and Equipment | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 |
| Uitily and maintenance | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 |
| Marketing | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 |
| Others | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Operating Expenses | \$51,783.58 | \$51,783.58 | \$51,783.58 | \$51,783.58 | \$51,783.58 | \$51,783.58 | \$51,783.58 | \$51,783.58 | \$51,783.58 | \$51,783.58 | \$51,783.58 | \$51,783.58 |
| EBITDA | \$1,938.92 | \$23,427.92 | \$34,172.42 | \$44,916.92 | \$44,916.92 | \$55,661.42 | \$77,150.42 | \$77,150.42 | \$77,150.42 | \$12,683.42 | \$1,938.92 | \$1,938.92 |
| Depreciation \& Amortisation | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 |
| Earnings from operations | \$1,405.59 | \$22,894.59 | \$33,639.09 | \$44,383.59 | \$44,383.59 | \$55,128.09 | \$76,617.09 | \$76,617.09 | \$76,617.09 | \$12,150.09 | \$1,405.59 | \$1,405.59 |
| Gain/ (loss) on fixed asset disposal | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Earnings before interest and tax (EBIT) | \$1,405.59 | \$22,894.59 | \$33,639.09 | \$44,383.59 | \$44,383.59 | \$55,128.09 | \$76,617.09 | \$76,617.09 | \$76,617.09 | \$12,150.09 | \$1,405.59 | \$1,405.59 |
| Interest | \$412.08 | \$412.08 | \$412.08 | \$412.08 | \$412.08 | \$412.08 | \$438.96 | \$438.96 | \$438.96 | \$438.96 | \$438.96 | \$438.96 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | \$993.50 | \$22,482.50 | \$33,227.00 | \$43,971.50 | \$43,971.50 | \$54,716.00 | \$76,178.13 | \$76,178.13 | \$76,178.13 | \$11,711.13 | \$966.63 | \$966.63 |
| Tax expense/ (credit) | \$267.25 | \$6,047.79 | \$8,938.06 | \$11,828.33 | \$11,828.33 | \$14,78.61 | \$20,491.92 | \$20,491.92 | \$20,491.92 | \$3,150.29 | \$260.02 | \$260.02 |
| Net operating profit after tax (NOPAT) | \$726.25 | \$16,434.71 | \$24,288.94 | \$32,143.17 | \$32,143.17 | \$39,997.40 | \$55,686.21 | \$55,686.21 | \$55,686.21 | \$8,560.84 | \$706.61 | \$706.61 |
| Proposed Dividend | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Retained Earnings/ (Loss) | \$726.25 | \$16,434.71 | \$24,288.94 | \$32,143.17 | \$32,143.17 | ( $\$ 5,002.60)$ | \$55,686.21 | \$55,686.21 | \$55,686.21 | \$8,560.84 | \$706.61 | (\$44,293.39) |
| Profit \& Loss Key Ratios | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| Growth in Sales | 12.07\% | 40\% | 14.29\% | 12.5\% | \% | 11.11\% | 20\% | \% | \% | -50\% | -16.67\% | \% |
| Gross margin | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% |
| Operating expense to sales | 88.52\% | 63.23\% | 55.32\% | 49.18\% | 49.18\% | 44.26\% | 36.88\% | 36.88\% | 36.88\% | 73.77\% | 88.52\% | 88.52\% |
| EBIT to sales | 2.4\% | 27.95\% | 35.94\% | 42.15\% | 42.15\% | 47.12\% | 54.57\% | 54.57\% | 54.57\% | 17.31\% | 2.4\% | 2.4\% |
| EBiTDA to sales | 3.31\% | 28.61\% | 36.51\% | 42.66\% | 42.66\% | 47.57\% | 54.95\% | 54.95\% | 54.95\% | 18.07\% | 3.31\% | 3.31\% |
| EBITDA/ Average Capital Emploved (ROACE) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Net interest cover (EBIT/ Int expense) | 3.41 | 55.56 | 81.63 | 107.71 | 107.71 | 133.78 | 174.54 | 174.54 | 174.54 | 27.68 | 3.2 | 3.2 |
| Return on Capital Employed (ROCE) |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Return on Assets (ROA) | - | - | - |  | - |  |  | - | - |  |  |  |
| Asset Turnover |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - |  |  |  |
| Return on Equity \% | .33\% | 7.25\% | 10.05\% | 12.25\% | 11.25\% | 13.52\% | 17.72\% | 15.69\% | 14.07\% | 2.04\% | .17\% | .17\% |
| Breakeven point | \$56,971.48 | \$56,971.48 | \$56,971.48 | \$56,971.48 | \$56,971.48 | \$56,971.48 | \$56,971.48 | \$56,971.48 | \$56,971.48 | \$56,971.48 | \$56,971.48 | \$56,971.48 |
| Earnings per Share |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - |  |  |  |
| Dividend per Share |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 1. Profit \& Loss Statement | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sales | \$64,500.00 | \$90,300.00 | \$103,200.00 | \$116,100.00 | \$116,100.00 | \$129,000.00 | \$154,800.00 | \$154,800.00 | \$154,800.00 | \$77,400.00 | \$64,500.00 | \$64,500.00 |
| Direct material | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Direct labour | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Direct selling costs | \$5,267.50 | \$7,374.50 | \$8,428.00 | \$9,481.50 | \$9,481.50 | \$10,535.00 | \$12,642.00 | \$12,642.00 | \$12,642.00 | \$6,321.00 | \$5,267.50 | \$5,267.50 |
| Total Direct costs | \$5,267.50 | \$7,374.50 | \$8,428.00 | \$9,481.50 | \$9,481.50 | \$10,535.00 | \$12,642.00 | \$12,642.00 | \$12,642.00 | \$6,321.00 | \$5,267.50 | \$5,267.50 |
| Gross profit | \$59,232.50 | \$82,925.50 | \$94,772.00 | \$106,618.50 | \$106,618.50 | \$118,465.00 | \$142,158.00 | \$142,158.00 | \$142,158.00 | \$71,079.00 | \$59,232.50 | \$59,232.50 |
| Gross margin | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% |
| Salaries and Wages | \$62,293.35 | \$62,293.35 | \$62,293.35 | \$62,293,35 | \$62,293.35 | \$62,293.35 | \$62,293.35 | \$62,293.35 | \$62,293.35 | \$62,293.35 | \$62,293.35 | \$62,293.35 |
| Rent and Equipment | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 | \$3,800.00 |
| Utility and maintenance | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 |
| Marketing | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 | \$285.00 |
| Others | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Operating Expenses | \$66,663.35 | \$66,663.35 | \$66,663.35 | \$66,663.35 | \$66,663.35 | \$66,663.35 | \$66,663.35 | \$66,663.35 | \$66,663.35 | \$66,663.35 | \$66,663.35 | \$66,663.35 |
| Eвitda | (\$7,430.85) | \$16,262.15 | \$28,108.65 | \$39,955.15 | \$39,955.15 | \$51,801.65 | \$75,494.65 | \$75,494.65 | \$75,494.65 | \$4,415.65 | (\$7,430.85) | (\$7,430.85) |
| Depreciation \& Amortisation | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 |
| Earnings from operations | (\$7,857.52) | \$15,835.48 | \$27,681.98 | \$39,528.48 | \$39,528.48 | \$51,374.98 | \$75,067.98 | \$75,067.98 | \$75,067.98 | \$3,988.98 | (\$7,857.52) | (\$7,857.52) |
| Gain/ (loss) on fixed asset disposal | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Earnings before interest and tax (EBIT) | (\$7,857.52) | \$15,835.48 | \$27,681.98 | \$39,528.48 | \$39,528.48 | \$51,374.98 | \$75,067.98 | \$75,067.98 | \$75,067.98 | \$3,988.98 | (\$7,857.52) | (\$7,857.52) |
| Interest | \$465.83 | \$465.83 | \$465.83 | \$465.83 | \$465.83 | \$465.83 | \$492.71 | \$492.71 | \$492.71 | \$492.71 | \$492.71 | \$492.71 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | (\$8,323.35) | \$15,369.65 | \$27,216.15 | \$39,062.65 | \$39,062.65 | \$50,909.15 | \$74,575.27 | \$74,575.27 | \$74,575.27 | \$3,496.27 | (\$8,350.23) | (\$8,350.23) |
| Tax expense/ (credit) | ( $\$ 2,238.98)$ | \$4,134.44 | \$7,321.14 | \$10,507.85 | \$10,507.85 | \$13,694.56 | \$20,060.75 | \$20,060.75 | \$20,060.75 | \$940.50 | (\$2,246.21) | (\$2,246.21) |
| Net operating profit after tax (NOPAT) | (\$6,084.37) | \$11,235.21 | \$19,895.00 | \$28,554.80 | \$28,554.80 | \$37,214.59 | \$54,514.52 | \$54,514.52 | \$54,514.52 | \$2,555.78 | (\$6,104.02) | (\$6,104.02) |
| Proposed Dividend | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Retained Earnings/ (Loss) | (\$6,084.37) | \$11,235.21 | \$19,895.00 | \$28,554.80 | \$28,554.80 | (\$7,785.41) | \$54,514.52 | \$54,514.52 | \$54,514.52 | \$2,555.78 | (\$6,104.02) | (\$51,104.02) |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Profit \& Loss Key Ratios | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| Growth in Sales | 10.26\% | 40\% | 14.29\% | 12.5\% | \% | 11.11\% | 20\% | \% | \% | -50\% | -16.67\% | \% |
| Gross margin | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% | 91.83\% |
| Operating expense to sales | 103.35\% | 73.82\% | 64.6\% | 57.42\% | 57.42\% | 51.68\% | 43.06\% | 43.06\% | 43.06\% | 86.13\% | 103.35\% | 103.35\% |
| EBIT to sales | -12.18\% | 17.54\% | 26.82\% | 34.05\% | 34.05\% | 39.83\% | 48.49\% | 48.49\% | 48.49\% | 5.15\% | -12.18\% | -12.18\% |
| EBitDA to sales | -11.52\% | 18.01\% | 27.24\% | 34.41\% | 34.41\% | 40.16\% | 48.77\% | 48.77\% | 48.77\% | 5.7\% | -11.52\% | -11.52\% |
| EBITDA/ Average Capital Emploved (ROACE) |  |  |  |  | - |  |  | - | - |  |  |  |
| Net interest cover (EBTT/ Int expense) | -16.87 | 33.99 | 59.42 | 84.86 | 84.86 | 110.29 | 152.36 | 152.36 | 152.36 | 8.1 | -15.95 | -15.95 |
| Return on Capital Employed (ROCE) |  |  |  |  | - |  |  | - | - |  |  |  |
| Return on Assets (ROA) | - | - | - |  | - |  |  | - | - |  |  |  |
| Asset Turnover |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Return on Equity \% | -1.57\% | 2.88\% | 4.96\% | 6.81\% | 6.49\% | 8.31\% | 11.73\% | 10.8\% | 10.01\% | .45\% | -1.08\% | -1.12\% |
| Breakeven point | \$73,058.93 | \$73,058.93 | \$73,058.93 | \$73,058.93 | \$73,058.93 | \$73,058.93 | \$73,058.93 | \$73,058.93 | \$73,058.93 | \$73,058.93 | \$73,058.93 | \$73,058.93 |
| Earnings per Share |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Dividend per Share |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 2. Balance Sheet | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cash on hand | \$62,357.34 | \$117,793.34 | \$191,087.74 | \$278,162.94 | \$376,722.14 | \$440,078.14 | \$550,121.34 | \$680,835.74 | \$816,143.74 | \$951,451.74 | \$1,031,636.54 | \$1,051,353.34 |
| Trade debtors | \$69,420.00 | \$91,872.00 | \$107,949.60 | \$121,730.40 | \$124,027.20 | \$135,511.20 | \$160,776.00 | \$165,369.60 | \$165,369.60 | \$96,465.60 | \$71,200.80 | \$68,904.00 |
| Inventories | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |
| Total Current Assets | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Overdraft | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Trade creditors |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  |  |
| Loan (less than 1 year) | \$27,500.00 | \$25,000.00 | \$22,500.00 | \$20,000.00 | \$17,500.00 | \$15,000.00 | \$12,500.00 | \$10,000.00 | \$7,500.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$2,500.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Current Liabilities | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working Capital |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Property | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Plant \& Equipment | \$9,833.33 | \$9,666.67 | \$9,500.00 | \$9,333.33 | \$9,166.67 | \$9,000.00 | \$8,833.33 | \$8,666.67 | \$8,500.00 | \$8,333.33 | \$8,166.67 | \$8,000.00 |
| Motor Vehicle | \$29,500.00 | \$29,000.00 | \$28,500.00 | \$28,000.00 | \$27,500.00 | \$27,000.00 | \$26,500.00 | \$26,000.00 | \$25,500.00 | \$25,000.00 | \$24,500.00 | \$24,000.00 |
| Technology | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Other | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Net Fixed Assets | \$39,333.33 | \$38,666.67 | \$38,000.00 | \$37,333.33 | \$36,666.67 | \$36,000.00 | \$35,333.33 | \$34,666.67 | \$34,000.00 | \$33,333.33 | \$32,666.67 | \$32,000.00 |
| Total Capital Employed |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |
| Average Capital Employed | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Loans | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$115,000.00 |
| Total Debt | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$115,000.00 |
| Contributed Equity | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 |
| Retained earnings | \$21,181.11 | \$42,885.54 | \$71,604.91 | \$107,339.22 | \$143,080.08 | \$140,835.88 | \$197,595.35 | \$254,361.38 | \$311,133.95 | \$325,862.74 | \$333,589.69 | \$296,323.18 |
| Total Equity | \$26,181.11 | \$47,885.54 | \$76,604.91 | \$112,339.22 | \$148,080.08 | \$145,835.88 | \$202,595.35 | \$259,361.38 | \$316,133.95 | \$330,862.74 | \$338,589.69 | \$301,323.18 |
| Balance Sheet Key Ratios | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| Debtors Days | 36.27 | 34.29 | 35.25 | 35.33 | 36 | 35.4 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 42 | 37.2 | 36 |
| Creditors Days | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working capital | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working capital ratio | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Acid Test ratio | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working capital to sales | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Average Total Assets | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - |  | - |  |
| Depreciation / Fixed assets \% | 1.69\% | 1.72\% | 1.75\% | 1.79\% | 1.82\% | 1.85\% | 1.89\% | 1.92\% | 1.96\% | 2\% | 2.04\% | 2.08\% |
| Gearing (Debt / Total Capital) | 486.99\% | 340.91\% | 198.81\% | 128.34\% | 91.2\% | 81.66\% | 69.6\% | 51.41\% | 40.4\% | 35.16\% | 33.24\% | 35.16\% |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 2. Balance Sheet | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cash on hand | \$1,108,773.34 | \$1,171,737.34 | \$1,256,679.34 | \$1,357,065.34 | \$1,470,321.34 | \$1,548,651.34 | \$1,674,777.34 | \$1,824,069.34 | \$1,978,509.34 | \$2,132,949.34 | \$2,225,613.34 | \$2,255,037.34 |
| Trade debtors | \$75,834.00 | \$102,960.00 | \$120,978.00 | \$136,422.00 | \$138,996.00 | \$151,866.00 | \$180,180.00 | \$185,328.00 | \$185,328.00 | \$108,108.00 | \$79,794.00 | \$77,220.00 |
| Inventories |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  | - |  |
| Total Current Assets | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Overdraft | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Trade creditors |  | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Loan (less than 1 year) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Current Liabilities |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working Capital | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |
| Property | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Plant \& Equipment | \$7,866.67 | \$7,733.33 | \$7,600.00 | \$7,466.67 | \$7,333.33 | \$7,200.00 | \$7,066.67 | \$6,933.33 | \$6,800.00 | \$6,666.67 | \$6,533.33 | \$6,400.00 |
| Motor Vehicle | \$23,600.00 | \$23,200.00 | \$22,800.00 | \$22,400.00 | \$22,000.00 | \$21,600.00 | \$21,200.00 | \$20,800.00 | \$20,400.00 | \$20,000.00 | \$19,600.00 | \$19,200.00 |
| Technology | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Other | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Net Fixed Assets | \$31,466.67 | \$30,933.33 | \$30,400.00 | \$29,866.67 | \$29,333.33 | \$28,800.00 | \$28,266.67 | \$27,733.33 | \$27,200.00 | \$26,666.67 | \$26,133.33 | \$25,600.00 |
| Total Capital Employed |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  |  |
| Average Capital Employed |  | - | - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Loans | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$130,000.00 |
| Total Debt | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$130,000.00 |
| Contributed Equity | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 |
| Retained earnings | \$297,049.43 | \$313,484.15 | \$337,773.09 | \$369,916.26 | \$402,059.43 | \$397,056.83 | \$452,743.04 | \$508,429.25 | \$564,115.47 | \$572,676.30 | \$573,382.91 | \$529,089.51 |
| Total Equity | \$302,049.43 | \$318,484.15 | \$342,773.09 | \$374,916.26 | \$407,059.43 | \$402,056.83 | \$457,743.04 | \$513,429.25 | \$569,115.47 | \$577,676.30 | \$578,382.91 | \$534,089.51 |
| Balance Sheet Key Ratios | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| Debtors Days | 35.35 | 34.29 | 35.25 | 35.33 | 36 | 35.4 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 42 | 37.2 | 36 |
| Creditors Days |  | - | - |  | - |  |  | - | - |  | - |  |
| Working capital |  | - | - |  | - |  |  | - |  |  | - |  |
| Working capital ratio | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - |  | - |  |
| Acid Test ratio |  | - | - |  | - |  |  | - |  |  | - |  |
| Working capital to sales | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - |  | - |  |
| Average Total Assets | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - | - | - |  |
| Depreciation / Fixed assets \% | 1.69\% | 1.72\% | 1.75\% | 1.79\% | 1.82\% | 1.85\% | 1.89\% | 1.92\% | 1.96\% | 2\% | 2.04\% | 2.08\% |
| Gearing (Debt / Total Capital) | 38.12\% | 37.06\% | 34.78\% | 32.05\% | 29.41\% | 29.35\% | 28.5\% | 25.23\% | 22.63\% | 21.36\% | 21.19\% | 22.7\% |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 2. Balance Sheet | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cash on hand | \$2,319,387.34 | \$2,389,017.34 | \$2,482,671.34 | \$2,593,353.34 | \$2,718,225.34 | \$2,808,435.34 | \$2,947,497.34 | \$3,112,101.34 | \$3,282,381.34 | \$3,452,661.34 | \$3,554,829.34 | \$3,591,117.34 |
| Trade debtors | \$83,820.00 | \$113,520.00 | \$133,386.00 | \$150,414.00 | \$153,252.00 | \$167,442.00 | \$198,660.00 | \$204,336.00 | \$204,336.00 | \$119,196.00 | \$87,978.00 | \$85,140.00 |
| Inventories | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |  |
| Total Current Assets | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Overdraft | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Trade creditors |  | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loan (less than 1 year) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Current Liabilities | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working Capital |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Property | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Plant \& Equipment | \$6,293.33 | \$6,186.67 | \$6,080.00 | \$5,973.33 | \$5,866.67 | \$5,760.00 | \$5,653.33 | \$5,546.67 | \$5,440.00 | \$5,333.33 | \$5,226.67 | \$5,120.00 |
| Motor Vehicle | \$18,880.00 | \$18,560.00 | \$18,240.00 | \$17,920.00 | \$17,600.00 | \$17,280.00 | \$16,960.00 | \$16,640.00 | \$16,320.00 | \$16,000.00 | \$15,680.00 | \$15,360.00 |
| Technology | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Other | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Net Fixed Assets | \$25,173.33 | \$24,746.67 | \$24,320.00 | \$23,893.33 | \$23,466.67 | \$23,040.00 | \$22,613.33 | \$22,186.67 | \$21,760.00 | \$21,333.33 | \$20,906.67 | \$20,480.00 |
| Total Capital Employed |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  |  |
| Average Capital Employed | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Loans | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$145,000.00 |
| Total Debt | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$145,000.00 |
| Contributed Equity | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 |
| Retained earnings | \$523,005.14 | \$534,240.36 | \$554,135.36 | \$582,690.15 | \$611,244.95 | \$603,459.54 | \$657,974.06 | \$712,488.59 | \$767,003.11 | \$769,558.88 | \$763,454.87 | \$712,350.85 |
| Total Equity | \$528,005.14 | \$539,240.36 | \$559,135.36 | \$587,690.15 | \$616,244.95 | \$608,459.54 | \$662,974.06 | \$717,488.59 | \$772,003.11 | \$774,558.88 | \$768,454.87 | \$717,350.85 |
| Balance Sheet Key Ratios | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| Debtors Days | 35.44 | 34.29 | 35.25 | 35.33 | 36 | 35.4 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 42 | 37.2 | 36 |
| Creditors Days | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working capital | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working capital ratio | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Acid Test ratio | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working capital to sales | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Average Total Assets |  |  | - |  |  | - | - | - |  |  | - |  |
| Depreciation / Fixed assets \% | 1.69\% | 1.72\% | 1.75\% | 1.79\% | 1.82\% | 1.85\% | 1.89\% | 1.92\% | 1.96\% | 2\% | 2.04\% | 2.08\% |
| Gearing (Debt / Total Capital) | 24.48\% | 24.36\% | 23.67\% | 22.67\% | 21.6\% | 21.84\% | 21.63\% | 19.92\% | 18.46\% | 17.78\% | 17.82\% | 19.01\% |


| 3. Cash Flow Statement | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening balance | \$50,000.00 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 |
| Cash receipts | \$48,000.00 | \$57,936.00 | \$75,794.40 | \$89,575.20 | \$101,059.20 | \$113,356.00 | \$112,543.20 | \$133,214,40 | \$137,808.00 | \$137,808.00 | \$82,684.80 | \$69,716.80 |
| Cash payments | (\$35,642.66) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Closing balance | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 |
| 3a. Actual Cash Payment Method | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| Cash injection - shareholders/ owners | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash injection - borrowings | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$10,000.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$10,000.00 |
| Collection from sales | \$48,000.00 | \$57,936.00 | \$75,794.40 | \$89,575.20 | \$101,059.20 | \$103,356.00 | \$112,543.20 | \$133,214.40 | \$137,808.00 | \$137,808.00 | \$82,684.80 | \$59,716.80 |
| Proceed from sales of fixed assets | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Tax refund | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total cash receipts | \$48,000.00 | \$57,936.00 | \$75,794.40 | \$89,575.20 | \$101,059.20 | \$113,356.00 | \$112,543.20 | \$133,214.40 | \$137,808.00 | \$137,808.00 | \$82,684.80 | \$69,716.80 |
| Dividends \& cash withdrawal | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Loan repayment | (\$2,500.00) | (\$2,500.00) | (\$2,500.00) | (\$2,500.00) | (\$2,500.00) | (\$5,000.00) | (\$2,500.00) | (\$2,500.00) | (\$2,500.00) | (\$2,500.00) | (\$2,500.00) | ( $55,000.00$ ) |
| Interest payment | (\$465.83) | (\$456.88) | (\$447.92) | (\$438.96) | (\$430.00) | (\$421.04) | (\$438.96) | (\$430.00) | (\$421.04) | (\$412.08) | (\$403.13) | (\$394.17) |
| Payments to suppliers | (\$750.00) |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Payments to suppliers - Capex | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Payments to employee and employment related | (\$31,926.83) | (\$31,926.83) | (\$31,926.83) | (\$31,926.83) | (\$31,926.83) | (\$31,926.83) | (\$31,926.83) | (\$31,926.83) | (\$31,926.83) | (\$31,926.83) | (\$31,926.83) | (\$31,926.83) |
| Taxes | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$63,417.72) |
| Total cash payouts | (\$35,642.66) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Net Cash inflow/ (outflow) | \$12,357.34 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 3b. Balance Sheet Movement Method | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| Net Operating income after tax (NOPAT) | \$7,681.11 | \$21,704.43 | \$28,719.37 | \$35,734.31 | \$35,740.86 | \$42,755.80 | \$56,759.48 | \$56,766.03 | \$56,772.57 | \$14,728.79 | \$7,726.95 | \$7,733.49 |
| Decrease / (increase) in Working Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Add Depreciation and Amortisation | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 |
| Cash flow from operations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - | - | - |  |
| Net Capital Divestment/ (Expenditure) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash flow after investing activities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  | - |  |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in liabilities more than one year | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$7,500.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$7,500.00 |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in equities | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Dividends paid | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Net Cash flow |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  | - |  |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 3. Cash Flow Statement | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening balance | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$ $62,357.34$ | \$62,357.34 | \$ $62,357.34$ | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 |
| Cash receipts | \$57,420.00 | \$62,964.00 | \$84,942.00 | \$100,386.00 | \$113,256.00 | \$125,830.00 | \$126,126.00 | \$149,292.00 | \$154,440.00 | \$154,440.00 | \$92,664.00 | \$76,924.00 |
| Cash payments |  |  |  |  | - |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Closing balance | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3a. Actual Cash Payment Method | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| Cash injection - shareholders/ owners | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash injection - borrowings | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$10,000.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$10,000.00 |
| Collection from sales | \$57,420.00 | \$62,964.00 | \$84,942.00 | \$100,386.00 | \$113,256.00 | \$115,830.00 | \$126,126.00 | \$149,292.00 | \$154,440.00 | \$154,440.00 | \$92,664.00 | \$66,924.00 |
| Proceed from sales of fixed assets | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Tax refund | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total cash receipts | \$57,420.00 | \$62,964.00 | \$84,942.00 | \$100,386.00 | \$113,256.00 | \$125,830.00 | \$126,126.00 | \$149,292.00 | \$154,440.00 | \$154,440.00 | \$92,664.00 | \$76,924.00 |
| Dividends \& cash withdrawal | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Loan repayment | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$2,500.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$2,500.00) |
| Interest payment | (\$412.08) | (\$412.08) | (\$412.08) | (\$412.08) | (\$412.08) | (\$412.08) | (\$438.96) | (\$438.96) | (\$438.96) | (\$438.96) | (\$438.96) | (\$438.96) |
| Payments to suppliers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Payments to suppliers - Capex | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Payments to employee and employment related | (\$47,413.58) | (\$47,413.58) | (\$47,413.58) | (\$47,413.58) | (\$47,413.58) | (\$47,413.58) | (\$47,413.58) | (\$47,413.58) | (\$47,413.58) | (\$47,413.58) | (\$47,413.58) | (\$47,413.58) |
| Taxes | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$73,777.13) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$53,628.39) |
| Total cash payouts |  |  |  |  | - |  |  | - |  |  | - |  |
| Net Cash inflow/ (outflow) |  |  |  | - | - |  | - | - |  |  | - |  |
| 3b. Balance Sheet Movement Method | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| Net Operating income after tax (NOPAT) | \$726.25 | \$16,434.71 | \$24,288.94 | \$32,143.17 | \$32,143.17 | \$39,997.40 | \$55,686.21 | \$55,686.21 | \$55,686.21 | \$8,560.84 | \$706.61 | \$706.61 |
| Decrease / (increase) in Working Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Add Depreciation and Amortisation | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 |
| Cash flow from operations |  | - |  | - | - | - |  | - |  | - | - |  |
| Net Capital Divestment/ (Expenditure) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash flow after investing activities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in liabilities more than one year | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$7,500.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$7,50.00 |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in equities | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Dividends paid | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Net Cash flow |  |  |  |  | - |  | - | - | - | - | - |  |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 3. Cash Flow Statement | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening balance | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 |
| Cash receipts | \$64,350.00 | \$69,630.00 | \$93,654.00 | \$110,682.00 | \$124,872.00 | \$137,710.00 | \$139,062.00 | \$164,004.00 | \$170,280.00 | \$170,280.00 | \$102,168.00 | \$83,788.00 |
| Cash payments |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Closing balance | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 | \$62,357.34 |
| 3a. Actual Cash Payment Method | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| Cash injection - shareholders/ owners | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash injection - borrowings | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$10,000.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$10,000.00 |
| Collection from sales | \$64,350.00 | \$69,630.00 | \$93,654.00 | \$110,682.00 | \$124,872.00 | \$127,710.00 | \$139,062.00 | \$164,604.00 | \$170,280.00 | \$170,280.00 | \$102,168.00 | \$73,788.00 |
| Proceed from sales of fixed assets | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Tax refund | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total cash receipts | \$64,350.00 | \$69,630.00 | \$93,654.00 | \$110,682.00 | \$124,872.00 | \$137,710.00 | \$139,062.00 | \$164,604.00 | \$170,280.00 | \$170,280.00 | \$102,168.00 | \$83,788.00 |
| Dividends \& cash withrawal | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Loan repayment | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$2,500.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$2,500.00) |
| Interest payment | (\$465.83) | (\$465.83) | (\$465.83) | (\$465.83) | (\$465.83) | (\$465.83) | (\$492.71) | (\$492.71) | (\$492.71) | (\$492.71) | (\$492.71) | (\$492.71) |
| Payments to suppliers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Payments to suppliers - Capex | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Payments to employee and employment related | (\$62,293.35) | (\$62,293.35) | (\$62,293.35) | (\$62,293.35) | (\$62,293.35) | (\$62,293.35) | (\$62,293.35) | (\$62,293.35) | (\$62,293.35) | (\$62,293.35) | (\$62,293.35) | (\$62,293.35) |
| Taxes | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$65,146.09) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$43,926.86) |
| Total cash payouts |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  | - |  |
| Net Cash inflow/ (outflow) | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - | - | - |  |
| 3b. Balance Sheet Movement Method | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| Net Operating income after tax (NOPAT) | (\$6,084.37) | \$11,235.21 | \$19,895.00 | \$28,54.80 | \$28,54.80 | \$37,214.59 | \$54,514.52 | \$54,514.52 | \$54,514.52 | \$2,555.78 | ( $\$ 6,104.02)$ | (\$6,104.02) |
| Decrease / (increase) in Working Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Add Depreciation and Amortisation | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 |
| Cash flow from operations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |
| Net Capita Divestment/ (Expenditure) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash flow after investing activities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - |  |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in liabilities more than one year | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$7,500.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$7,50.00 |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in equities | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Dividends paid | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Net Cash flow |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  | - | - |  |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 4. Fixed Asset Schedule | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening Balance - Net Book Value | \$40,000.00 | \$39,333.33 | \$38,666.67 | \$38,000.00 | \$37,333.33 | \$36,666.67 | \$36,000.00 | \$35,333.33 | \$34,666.67 | \$34,000.00 | \$33,333.33 | \$32,666.67 |
| Additions | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Disposals | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Depreciation charge for the year | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) |
| Closing Balance - Net Book Value | \$39,333.33 | \$38,666.67 | \$38,000.00 | \$37,333.33 | \$36,666.67 | \$36,000.00 | \$35,333.33 | \$34,666.67 | \$34,000.00 | \$33,333.33 | \$32,666.67 | \$32,000.00 |
| Effective Depreciation Rate (\%) | 1.68\% | 1.71\% | 1.74\% | 1.77\% | 1.8\% | 1.83\% | 1.87\% | 1.9\% | 1.94\% | 1.98\% | 2.02\% | 2.06\% |
| 5. Tax Schedule |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | \$10,507.67 | \$29,691.43 | \$39,287.79 | \$48,884.14 | \$48,893.10 | \$58,489.46 | \$77,646.34 | \$77,655.30 | \$77,664.26 | \$20,148.82 | \$10,570.38 | \$10,579.34 |
| Opening Balance |  | \$2,826.56 | \$10,813.56 | \$21,381.97 | \$34,531.81 | \$47,684.05 | \$63,417.72 | \$84,304.58 | \$105,193.86 | \$126,085.55 | \$131,505.58 | \$134,349.01 |
| Tax expense / (credit) | \$2,826.56 | \$7,986.99 | \$10,568.41 | \$13,149.83 | \$13,152.24 | \$15,733.67 | \$20,886.87 | \$20,889.28 | \$20,891.69 | \$5,420.03 | \$2,843.43 | \$2,845.84 |
| Tax paid | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$63,417.72) |
| Closing Tax Provision/ (Creait) | \$2,826.56 | \$10,813.56 | \$21,381.97 | \$34,531.81 | \$47,684.05 | \$63,417.72 | \$84,304.58 | \$105,193.86 | \$126,085.55 | \$131,505.58 | \$134,349.01 | \$73,777.13 |
| Effective Tax Rate (\%) | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% |


| 4. Fixed Asset Schedule | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening Balance - Net Book Value | \$32,000.00 | \$31,466.67 | \$30,933.33 | \$30,400.00 | \$29,866.67 | \$29,337.33 | \$28,800.00 | \$28,266.67 | \$27,733.33 | \$27,200.00 | \$26,666.67 | \$26,133.33 |
| Additions | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Disposals | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Depreciation charge for the year | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) |
| Closing Balance - Net Book Value | \$31,466.67 | \$30,933.33 | \$30,400.00 | \$29,866.67 | \$29,333.33 | \$28,800.00 | \$28,266.67 | \$27,733.33 | \$27,200.00 | \$26,666.67 | \$26,133.33 | \$25,600.00 |
| Effective Depreciation Rate (\%) | 1.68\% | 1.71\% | 1.74\% | 1.77\% | 1.8\% | 1.83\% | 1.87\% | 1.9\% | 1.94\% | 1.98\% | 2.02\% | 2.06\% |
| 5. Tax Schedule |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | \$993.50 | \$22,482.50 | \$33,227.00 | \$43,971.50 | \$43,971.50 | \$54,716.00 | \$76,178.13 | \$76,178.13 | \$76,178.13 | \$11,711.13 | \$966.63 | \$966.63 |
| Opening Balance | \$73,777.13 | \$74,044.39 | \$80,092.18 | \$89,030.25 | \$100,858.58 | \$112,886.92 | \$53,628.39 | \$74,120.30 | \$94,612.22 | \$115,104.14 | \$118,254.43 | \$118,514.45 |
| Tax expense / (credit) | \$267.25 | \$6,047.79 | \$8,938.06 | \$11,828.33 | \$11,828.33 | \$14,718.61 | \$20,491.92 | \$20,491.92 | \$20,491.92 | \$3,150.29 | \$260.02 | \$260.02 |
| Tax paid | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$73,777.13) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$53,628.39) |
| Closing Tax Provision/ (Creait) | \$74,044.39 | \$80,092.18 | \$89,030.25 | \$100,858.58 | \$112,886.92 | \$53,628.39 | \$74,120.30 | \$94,612.22 | \$115,104.14 | \$118,254.43 | \$118,514.45 | \$65,146.09 |
| Effective Tax Rate (\%) | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% |


| 4. Fixed Asset Schedule | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening Balance - Net Book Value | \$25,600.00 | \$25,173.33 | \$24,746.67 | \$24,320.00 | \$23,893.33 | \$23,466.67 | \$23,040.00 | \$22,613.33 | \$22,186.67 | \$21,760.00 | \$21,333.33 | \$20,906.67 |
| Additions | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Disposals | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Depreciation charge for the year | (\$426.67) | (\$226.67) | (\$226.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$226.67) | (\$226.67) |
| Closing Balance - Net Book Value | \$25,173.33 | \$24,746.67 | \$24,320.00 | \$23,893.33 | \$23,466.67 | \$23,040.00 | \$22,613.33 | \$22,186.67 | \$21,760.00 | \$21,333.33 | \$20,906.67 | \$20,480.00 |
| Effective Depreciation Rate (\%) | 1.68\% | 1.71\% | 1.74\% | 1.77\% | 1.8\% | 1.83\% | 1.87\% | 1.9\% | 1.94\% | 1.98\% | 2.02\% | 2.06\% |
| 5. Tax Schedule |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | (\$8,323.35) | \$15,369.65 | \$27,216.15 | \$39,062.65 | \$39,062.65 | \$50,909.15 | \$74,575.27 | \$74,575.27 | \$74,575.27 | \$3,496.27 | ( $\$ 8,350.23$ ) | ( $\$ 8,350.23$ ) |
| Opening Balance | \$65,146.09 | \$62,907.11 | \$67,041.54 | \$74,362.69 | \$84,870.54 | \$95,378.39 | \$43,926.86 | \$63,987.61 | \$84,048.36 | \$104,109.11 | \$105,049.60 | \$102,803.39 |
| Tax expense / (credit) | (\$2,238.98) | \$4,134.44 | \$7,321.14 | \$10,507.85 | \$10,507.85 | \$13,694.56 | \$20,060.75 | \$20,060.75 | \$20,060.75 | \$940.50 | (\$2,246.21) | (\$2,246.21) |
| Tax paid | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$65,146.09) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | ( $\$ 43,926.86)$ |
| Closing Tax Provision/ (Creait) | \$62,907.11 | \$67,041.54 | \$74,362.69 | \$84,870.54 | \$95,378.39 | \$43,926.86 | \$63,987.61 | \$84,048.36 | \$104,109.11 | \$105,049.60 | \$102,803.39 | \$56,630.32 |
| Effective Tax Rate (\%) | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% |

## Finance - Low Case

The following financial statements represent a projected four year financial outlook based on a number of assumptions and any previous operating history. Valuations are determined using the Discount Cash Flow Method and Earnings-based Multiples using industry benchmarks. These projected financial statements should be read in conjunction with the notes.


| 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$800,000.00 | \$826,500.00 | \$926,250.00 | \$1,021,250.00 | \$1,282,500.00 |
| \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| \$80,000.00 | \$88,740.00 | \$99,450.00 | \$109,650.00 | \$124,440.00 |
| \$80,000.00 | \$88,740.00 | \$99,450.00 | \$109,650.00 | \$124,440.00 |
| \$720,000.00 | \$737,760.00 | \$826,800.00 | \$911,600.00 | \$1,158,060.00 |
| 90\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 90.3\% |
| \$400,000.00 | \$423,450.59 | \$628,853.78 | \$826,206.57 | \$934,500.00 |
| \$48,000.00 | \$50,400.00 | \$50,400.00 | \$50,400.00 | \$50,400.00 |
| \$3,600.00 | \$3,780.00 | \$3,780.00 | \$3,780.00 | \$4,200.00 |
| \$3,600.00 | \$3,780.00 | \$3,780.00 | \$3,780.00 | \$8,400.00 |
| \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| \$455,200.00 | \$481,410.59 | \$686,813.78 | \$884,166.57 | \$997,500.00 |
| \$264,800.00 | \$256,349.41 | \$139,986.22 | \$27,433.43 | \$160,560.00 |
| \$4,800.00 | \$8,000.00 | \$6,400.00 | \$5,120.00 | \$4,096.00 |
| \$260,000.00 | \$248,349.41 | \$133,586.22 | \$22,313.43 | \$156,464.00 |
| \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| \$260,000.00 | \$248,349.41 | \$133,586.22 | \$22,313.43 | \$156,464.00 |
| \$24,000.00 | \$5,160.00 | \$5,106.25 | \$5,751.25 | \$6,396.25 |
| \$236,000.00 | \$243,189.41 | \$128,479.97 | \$16,562.18 | \$150,067.75 |
| \$36,816.00 | \$65,417.95 | \$34,561.11 | \$4,455.23 | \$40,368.23 |
| \$199,184.00 | \$177,771.46 | \$93,918.86 | \$12,106.95 | \$109,699.53 |
| - | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) |
| - | \$87,771.46 | \$3,918.86 | (\$77,893.05) | \$19,699.53 |


| Profit and Loss Key Ratios | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Growth in Sales | - | 3.31\% | 12.07\% | 10.26\% | 25.58\% |
| Gross margin | 90\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 90.3\% |
| Operating expense to sales | 56.9\% | 58.25\% | 74.15\% | 86.58\% | 77.78\% |
| EBIT to sales | 32.5\% | 30.05\% | 14.42\% | 2.18\% | 12.2\% |
| EBITDA to sales | 33.1\% | 31.02\% | 15.11\% | 2.69\% | 12.52\% |
| EBITDA/ Average Capital Employed (ROACE) | 223.46\% | 216.33\% | - | - | - |
| Net interest cover (EBIT/ Int expense) | 10.83 | 48.13 | 26.16 | 3.88 | 24.46 |
| Return on Capital Employed (ROCE) | 168.09\% | - | - | - | - |
| Return on Assets (ROA) | 157.33\% | 162.13\% | - | - | - |
| Asset Turnover | 5.33 | 5.51 | - | - | - |
| Return on Equity \% | 1275.68\% | 389.82\% | 118.71\% | 23.25\% | 356.06\% |
| Breakeven point | \$511,111.11 | \$548,297.78 | \$776,623.10 | \$996,287.89 | \$1,109,187.15 |
| Earnings per Share | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dividend per Share | - | - | - | - | - |


| 2. Balance Sheet | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cash on hand | \$50,000.00 | \$823,097.62 | \$1,760,389.12 | \$2,802,494.12 | \$4,064,571.62 |
| Trade debtors | \$60,000.00 | \$54,549.00 | \$61,132.50 | \$67,402.50 | \$141,075.00 |
| Inventories | \$0.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Total Current Assets | \$110,000.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Overdraft | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Trade creditors | \$1,500.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Loan (less than 1 year) | \$30,000.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Current Liabilities | \$31,500.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Working Capital | \$78,500.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Property | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Plant \& Equipment | \$10,000.00 | \$8,000.00 | \$6,400.00 | \$5,120.00 | \$4,096.00 |
| Motor Vehicle | \$30,000.00 | \$24,000.00 | \$19,200.00 | \$15,360.00 | \$12,288.00 |
| Technology | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Other | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Net Fixed Assets | \$40,000.00 | \$32,000.00 | \$25,600.00 | \$20,480.00 | \$16,384.00 |
| Total Capital Employed | \$118,500.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Average Capital Employed | \$118,500.00 | \$118,500.00 | - | - | - |
| Loans | \$100,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$145,000.00 | \$160,000.00 |
| Total Debt | \$100,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$145,000.00 | \$160,000.00 |
| Contributed Equity | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 |
| Retained earnings | \$13,500.00 | \$101,271.46 | \$105,190.32 | \$27,297.27 | \$46,996.80 |
| Total Equity | \$18,500.00 | \$106,271.46 | \$110,190.32 | \$32,297.27 | \$51,996.80 |
| Balance Sheet Key Ratios | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| Debtors Days | - | 21.9 | 21.9 | 21.9 | 36.5 |
| Creditors Days | - | - | - | - | - |
| Working capital | \$78,500.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Working capital ratio | 3.49 | - | - | - | - |
| Acid Test ratio | 3.49 | - | - | - | - |
| Working capital to sales | 9.81\% | - | - | - | - |
| Average Total Assets | \$150,000.00 | \$150,000.00 | - | - | - |
| Depreciation / Fixed assets \% | 12\% | 25\% | 25\% | 25\% | 25\% |
| Gearing (Debt / Total Capital) | 702.7\% | 196.36\% | 113.18\% | 193\% | 361.83\% |


| 3. Cash Flow Statement | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening balance | \$50,000.00 | \$401,522.27 | \$401,522.27 | \$401,522.27 |
| Cash receipts | \$934,601.00 | \$1,032,291.50 | \$1,139,760.11 | \$1,357,077.50 |
| Cash payments | (\$583,078.73) | - | - | - |
| Closing balance | \$401,522.27 | \$401,522.27 | \$401,522.27 | \$401,522.27 |
| 3a. Actual Cash Payment Method | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| Cash injection - shareholders/ owners | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash injection - borrowings | \$20,000.00 | \$20,000.00 | \$20,000.00 | \$20,000.00 |
| Collection from sales | \$914,601.00 | \$1,012,291.50 | \$1,117,105.00 | \$1,337,077.50 |
| Proceed from sales of fixed assets | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Tax refund | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$2,655.11 | \$0.00 |
| Total cash receipts | \$934,601.00 | \$1,032,291.50 | \$1,139,760.11 | \$1,357,077.50 |
| Dividends \& cash withdrawal | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) |
| Loan repayment | (\$35,000.00) | (\$5,000.00) | (\$5,000.00) | (\$5,000.00) |
| Interest payment | (\$5,160.00) | (\$5,106.25) | (\$5,751.25) | (\$6,396.25) |
| Payments to suppliers | (\$750.00) | - | - | - |
| Payments to suppliers - Capex | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Payments to employee and employment related | (\$423,450.59) | (\$628,853.78) | (\$826,206.57) | (\$934,500.00) |
| Taxes | (\$28,718.14) | (\$49,553.87) | (\$21,707.05) | (\$27,316.13) |
| Total cash payouts | (\$583,078.73) | - | - | - |
| Net Cash inflow/ (outflow) | \$351,522.27 | - | - | - |
| 3b. Balance Sheet Movement Method | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| Net Operating income after tax (NOPAT) | \$177,771.46 | \$93,918.86 | \$12,106.95 | \$109,699.53 |
| Decrease / (increase) in Working Capital | - | - | - | - |
| Add Depreciation and Amortisation | \$8,000.00 | \$6,400.00 | \$5,120.00 | \$4,096.00 |
| Cash flow from operations | - | - | - | - |
| Net Capital Divestment/ (Expenditure) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash flow after investing activities | - | - | - | - |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in liabilities more than one year | \$15,000.00 | \$15,000.00 | \$15,000.00 | \$15,000.00 |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in equities | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Dividends paid | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) | (\$90,000.00) |
| Net Cash flow | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Fixed Asset Schedule | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| Opening Balance - Net Book Value | \$40,000.00 | \$32,000.00 | \$25,600.00 | \$20,480.00 |
| Additions | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Disposals | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Depreciation charge for the year | (\$8,000.00) | (\$6,400.00) | (\$5,120.00) | (\$4,096.00) |
| Closing Balance - Net Book Value | \$32,000.00 | \$25,600.00 | \$20,480.00 | \$16,384.00 |
| Effective Depreciation Rate (\%) | 22.22\% | 22.22\% | 22.22\% | 22.22\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. Tax Schedule | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | \$243,189.41 | \$128,479.97 | \$16,562.18 | \$150,067.75 |
| Opening Balance | - | \$36,699.81 | \$21,707.05 | \$7,110.33 |
| Tax expense / (credit) | \$65,417.95 | \$34,561.11 | \$4,455.23 | \$40,368.23 |
| Tax paid | (\$28,718.14) | (\$49,553.87) | (\$19,051.95) | (\$27,316.13) |
| Closing Tax Provision/ (Credit) | \$36,699.81 | \$21,707.05 | \$7,110.33 | \$20,162.42 |
| Effective Tax Rate (\%) | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% |


| 6. Valuation | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Average Debt | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$152,500.00 |
| Average Equity | \$62,385.73 | \$108,230.89 | \$71,243.79 | \$42,147.03 |
| Gearing (Debt / Total Capital) | 196.36\% | 113.18\% | 193\% | 361.83\% |
| Cost of debt after tax | 3.08\% | 3.05\% | 3.06\% | 3.07\% |
| Cost of Equity | 20\% | 20\% | 20\% | 20\% |
| Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC) | 8.79\% | 11\% | 8.84\% | 6.73\% |
| Discount Factor | 80.42\% | 72.45\% | 66.56\% | 62.37\% |


| Cash flow after investing activities | - | - | - | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Add back : Interest | \$5,160.00 | \$5,106.25 | \$5,751.25 | \$6,396.25 |
| Less : Tax Shield on Interest | \$1,388.04 | \$1,373.58 | \$1,547.09 | \$1,720.59 |
| Free / (Deficit) Cash Flow | - | - | - | - |
| Discounted Cash Flow | - | - | - | - |
| Present Value of Discounted Cash flow | - | - | - | - |
| Final Year Cash Flow | - | - | - | - |
| Present Value of Terminal Value | - | - | - | - |


| PV of Discount Cash Flow - Ref (i) from 6b above | - | - | - | - |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| PV of Terminal Value - Ref (ii) from 6b above | - | - | - |  |
| Implied Enterprise Value | - | - | - |  |


| EBIT x Multiple | - | - | - | \$1,682,139.17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EBITDA x Multiple | - | - | - | \$3,652,056.61 |
| NPAT x PE Ratio | - | - | - | \$1,770,735.58 |
| EBIT x Multiple | - | - | - | \$3,083,921.82 |
| EBITDA x Multiple | - | - | - | \$5,843,290.58 |
| NPAT x PE Ratio | - | - | - | \$2,459,354.97 |

## Cash receipts (cash inflow)



Net Interest Expense Coverage


## Cash payout (Cash outflow)



| $\square$ |
| :--- |
| Dividend \& cash withdrawal |
| Loan repayment |
| Interest payment |
| Payment to suppliers |
| $\square$ |
| Payments to suppliers - Capex |
| Payments to employee and employment related |
| Taxes |

Cash inflow/outflow


Net cash flow


Debtors and Creditors days


Return on capital, assets and equity


Liquidity ratios


## Gearing (Debt/Total Capital)

Asset management



Capital structure



ETHOS LAW

Net cash flow (monthly)


Dividend per Share


Earnings per Share


Revenue and Net operating profit after tax (NOPAT)


| 1. Profit \& Loss Statement | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sales | \$41,325.00 | \$57,855.00 | \$66,120.00 | \$74,385.00 | \$74,385.00 | \$82,650.00 | \$99,180.00 | \$99,180.00 | \$99,180.00 | \$49,590.00 | \$41,325.00 | \$41,325.00 |
| Direct material | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Direct labour | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Direct selling costs | \$4,437.00 | \$6,211.80 | \$7,099.20 | \$7,986.60 | \$7,986.60 | \$8,874.00 | \$10,648.80 | \$10,648.80 | \$10,648.80 | \$5,324.40 | \$4,437.00 | \$4,437.00 |
| Total Direct costs | \$4,437.00 | \$6,211.80 | \$7,099.20 | \$7,986.60 | \$7,986.60 | \$8,874.00 | \$10,648.80 | \$10,648.80 | \$10,648.80 | \$5,324.40 | \$4,437.00 | \$4,437.00 |
| Gross profit | \$36,888.00 | \$51,643.20 | \$59,020.80 | \$66,398.40 | \$66,398.40 | \$73,776.00 | \$88,531.20 | \$88,531.20 | \$88,531.20 | \$44,265.60 | \$36,888.00 | \$36,888.00 |
| Gross margin | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% |
| Salaries and Wages | \$35,287.55 | \$35,287.55 | \$35,287.55 | \$35,287.55 | \$35,287.55 | \$35,287.55 | \$35,287.55 | \$35,287.55 | \$35,287.55 | \$35,287.55 | \$35,287.55 | \$35,287.55 |
| Rent and Equipment | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 |
| Utility and maintenance | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 |
| Marketing | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 |
| Others | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Operating Expenses | \$40,117.55 | \$40,117.55 | \$40,117.55 | \$40,117.55 | \$40,117.55 | \$40,117.55 | \$40,117.55 | \$40,117.55 | \$40,117.55 | \$40,117.55 | \$40,117.55 | \$40,117.55 |
| EBITDA | (\$3,229.55) | \$11,525.65 | \$18,903.25 | \$26,280.85 | \$26,280.85 | \$33,658.45 | \$48,413.65 | \$48,413.65 | \$48,413.65 | \$4,148.05 | (\$3,229.55) | (\$3,229.55) |
| Depreciation \& Amortisation | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 |
| Earnings from operations | (\$3,896.22) | \$10,858.98 | \$18,236.58 | \$25,614.18 | \$25,614.18 | \$32,991.78 | \$47,746.98 | \$47,746.98 | \$47,746.98 | \$3,481.38 | (\$3,896.22) | (\$3,896.22) |
| Gain/ (loss) on fixed asset disposal | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Earnings before interest and tax (EBIT) | (\$3,896.22) | \$10,858.98 | \$18,236.58 | \$25,614.18 | \$25,614.18 | \$32,991.78 | \$47,746.98 | \$47,746.98 | \$47,746.98 | \$3,481.38 | (\$3,896.22) | (\$3,896.22) |
| Interest | \$465.83 | \$456.88 | \$447.92 | \$438.96 | \$430.00 | \$421.04 | \$438.96 | \$430.00 | \$421.04 | \$412.08 | \$403.13 | \$394.17 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | (\$4,362.05) | \$10,402.11 | \$17,788.67 | \$25,175.23 | \$25,184.18 | \$32,570.74 | \$47,308.03 | \$47,316.98 | \$47,325.94 | \$3,069.30 | (\$4,299.34) | (\$4,290.38) |
| Tax expense/ (credit) | (\$1,173.39) | \$2,798.17 | \$4,785.15 | \$6,772.14 | \$6,774.55 | \$8,761.53 | \$12,725.86 | \$12,728.27 | \$12,730.68 | \$825.64 | (\$1,156.52) | (\$1,154.11) |
| Net operating profit after tax (NOPAT) | (\$3,188.66) | \$7,603.94 | \$13,003.52 | \$18,403.09 | \$18,409.64 | \$23,809.21 | \$34,582.17 | \$34,588.72 | \$34,595.26 | \$2,243.66 | (\$3,142.82) | (\$3,136.27) |
| Proposed Dividend | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Retained Earnings/ (Loss) | (\$3,188.66) | \$7,603.94 | \$13,003.52 | \$18,403.09 | \$18,409.64 | (\$21,190.79) | \$34,582.17 | \$34,588.72 | \$34,595.26 | \$2,243.66 | (\$3,142.82) | (\$48,136.27) |


| Profit \& Loss Key Ratios | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Growth in Sales | - | 40\% | 14.29\% | 12.5\% | \% | 11.11\% | 20\% | \% | \% | -50\% | -16.67\% | \% |
| Gross margin | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% |
| Operating expense to sales | 97.08\% | 69.34\% | 60.67\% | 53.93\% | 53.93\% | 48.54\% | 40.45\% | 40.45\% | 40.45\% | 80.9\% | 97.08\% | 97.08\% |
| EBIT to sales | -9.43\% | 18.77\% | 27.58\% | 34.43\% | 34.43\% | 39.92\% | 48.14\% | 48.14\% | 48.14\% | 7.02\% | -9.43\% | $-9.43 \%$ |
| EBitDA to sales | -7.82\% | 19.92\% | 28.59\% | 35.33\% | 35.33\% | 40.72\% | 48.81\% | 48.81\% | 48.81\% | 8.36\% | -7.82\% | -7.82\% |
| EBITDA/ Average Capital Emploved (ROACE) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Net interest cover (EBIT/ Int expense) | -8.36 | 23.77 | 40.71 | 58.35 | 59.57 | 78.36 | 108.77 | 111.04 | 113.4 | 8.45 | -9.67 | -9.88 |
| Return on Capital Employed (ROCE) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |
| Return on Assets (ROA) | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - | - |  | - |  |
| Asset Turnover | - | - |  |  | - |  |  | - | - |  |  |  |
| Return on Equity \% | -28.49\% | 54.42\% | 60.47\% | 55.8\% | 39.64\% | 52.42\% | 68.73\% | 45.75\% | 34.29\% | 1.96\% | -2.76\% | -3.29\% |
| Breakeven point | \$45,691.48 | \$45,691.48 | \$45,691.48 | \$45,691.48 | \$45,691.48 | \$45,691.48 | \$45,691.48 | \$45,691.48 | \$45,691.48 | \$45,691.48 | \$45,691.48 | \$45,691.48 |
| Earnings per Share |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - | - |  |  |  |
| Dividend per Share |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  | - |  |  |  |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 1. Profit \& Loss Statement | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sales | \$46,312.50 | \$64,837.50 | \$74,100.00 | \$83,362.50 | \$83,362.50 | \$92,625.00 | \$111,150.00 | \$111,150.00 | \$111,150.00 | \$55,575.00 | \$46,312.50 | \$46,312.50 |
| Direct material | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Direct labour | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Direct selling costs | \$4,972.50 | \$6,961.50 | \$7,956.00 | \$8,950.50 | \$8,950.50 | \$9,945.00 | \$11,934.00 | \$11,934.00 | \$11,934.00 | \$5,967.00 | \$4,972.50 | \$4,972.50 |
| Total Direct costs | \$4,972.50 | \$6,961.50 | \$7,956.00 | \$8,950.50 | \$8,950.50 | \$9,945.00 | \$11,934.00 | \$11,934.00 | \$11,934.00 | \$5,967.00 | \$4,972.50 | \$4,972.50 |
| Gross profit | \$41,340.00 | \$57,876.00 | \$66,144.00 | \$74,412.00 | \$74,412.00 | \$82,680.00 | \$99,216.00 | \$99,216.00 | \$99,216.00 | \$49,608.00 | \$41,340.00 | \$41,340.00 |
| Gross margin | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% |
| Salaries and Wages | \$52,404.48 | \$52,404.48 | \$52,404.48 | \$52,404.48 | \$52,404.48 | \$52,404.48 | \$52,404.48 | \$52,404.48 | \$52,404.48 | \$52,404.48 | \$52,404.48 | \$52,404.48 |
| Rent and Equipment | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 |
| Utility and maintenance | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 |
| Marketing | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 |
| Others | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Operating Expenses | \$57,234.48 | \$57,234.48 | \$57,234.48 | \$57,234.48 | \$57,234.48 | \$57,234.48 | \$57,234.48 | \$57,234.48 | \$57,234.48 | \$57,234.48 | \$57,234.48 | \$57,234.48 |
| EBItDA | (\$15,894.48) | \$641.52 | \$8,909.52 | \$17,177.52 | \$17,177.52 | \$25,445.52 | \$41,981.52 | \$41,981.52 | \$41,981.52 | (\$7,626.48) | (\$15,894.48) | (\$15,894.48) |
| Depreciation \& Amortisation | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 |
| Earnings from operations | (\$16,427.81) | \$108.19 | \$8,376.19 | \$16,644.19 | \$16,644.19 | \$24,912.19 | \$41,448.19 | \$41,448.19 | \$41,448.19 | (\$8,159.81) | (\$16,427.81) | (\$16,427.81) |
| Gain/ (loss) on fixed asset disposal | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Earnings before interest and tax (EBIT) | (\$16,427.81) | \$108.19 | \$8,376.19 | \$16,644.19 | \$16,644.19 | \$24,912.19 | \$41,448.19 | \$41,448.19 | \$41,448.19 | (\$8,159.81) | (\$16,427.81) | (\$16,427.81) |
| Interest | \$412.08 | \$412.08 | \$412.08 | \$412.08 | \$412.08 | \$412.08 | \$438.96 | \$438.96 | \$438.96 | \$438.96 | \$438.96 | \$438.96 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | (\$16,839.90) | (\$303.90) | \$7,964.10 | \$16,232.10 | \$16,232.10 | \$24,500.10 | \$41,009.23 | \$41,009.23 | \$41,009.23 | ( $\$ 8,598.77)$ | (\$16,866.77) | (\$16,866.77) |
| Tax expense/ (credit) | (\$4,529.93) | (\$81.75) | \$2,142.34 | \$4,366.44 | \$4,366.44 | \$6,590.53 | \$11,031.48 | \$11,031.48 | \$11,031.48 | ( $\$ 2,313.07)$ | (\$4,537.16) | $(\$ 4,537.16)$ |
| Net operating profit after tax (NOPAT) | (\$12,309.97) | (\$222.15) | \$5,821.76 | \$11,865.67 | \$11,865.67 | \$17,909.57 | \$29,977.74 | \$29,977.74 | \$29,977.74 | (\$6,285.70) | (\$12,329.61) | (\$12,329.61) |
| Proposed Dividend | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Retained Earnings/ (Loss) | (\$12,309.97) | (\$222.15) | \$5,821.76 | \$11,865.67 | \$11,865.67 | (\$27,090.43) | \$29,977.74 | \$29,977.74 | \$29,977.74 | (\$6,285.70) | (\$12,329.61) | (\$57,329.61) |
| Profit \& Loss Key Ratios | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| Growth in Sales | 12.07\% | 40\% | 14.29\% | 12.5\% | \% | 11.11\% | 20\% | \% | \% | -50\% | -16.67\% | \% |
| Gross margin | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% |
| Operating expense to sales | 123.58\% | 88.27\% | 77.24\% | 68.66\% | 68.66\% | 61.79\% | 51.49\% | 51.49\% | 51.49\% | 102.99\% | 123.58\% | 123.58\% |
| EBit to sales | -35.47\% | .17\% | 11.3\% | 19.97\% | 19.97\% | 26.9\% | 37.29\% | 37.29\% | 37.29\% | -14.68\% | -35.47\% | -35.47\% |
| EBITDA to sales | -34.32\% | .99\% | 12.02\% | 20.61\% | 20.61\% | 27.47\% | 37.77\% | 37.77\% | 37.77\% | -13.72\% | -34.32\% | -34.32\% |
| EBITDA/ Average Capital Employed (ROACE) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Net interest cover (EBIT/ Int expense) | -39.87 | . 26 | 20.33 | 40.39 | 40.39 | 60.45 | 94.42 | 94.42 | 94.42 | -18.59 | -37.42 | -37.42 |
| Return on Capital Employed (ROCE) |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Return on Assets (ROA) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Asset Turnover |  | - |  |  |  | - |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Return on Equity \% | -16.82\% | -.32\% | 8.24\% | 15.39\% | 13.83\% | 22.32\% | 36.88\% | 29.05\% | 23.96\% | -4.7\% | -9.71\% | -12.15\% |
| Breakeven point | \$64,718.59 | \$64,718.59 | \$64,718.59 | \$64,718.59 | \$64,718.59 | \$64,718.59 | \$64,718.59 | \$64,718.59 | \$64,718.59 | \$64,718.59 | \$64,718.59 | \$64,718.59 |
| Earnings per Share |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dividend per Share |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 1. Profit \& Loss Statement | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sales | \$51,062.50 | \$71,487.50 | \$81,700.00 | \$91,912.50 | \$91,912.50 | \$102,125.00 | \$122,550.00 | \$122,550.00 | \$122,550.00 | \$61,275.00 | \$51,062.50 | \$51,062.50 |
| Direct material | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Direct labour | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Direct selling costs | \$5,482.50 | \$7,675.50 | \$8,772.00 | \$9,868.50 | \$9,868.50 | \$10,965.00 | \$13,158.00 | \$13,158.00 | \$13,158.00 | \$6,579.00 | \$5,482.50 | \$5,482.50 |
| Total Direct costs | \$5,482.50 | \$7,675.50 | \$8,772.00 | \$9,868.50 | \$9,868.50 | \$10,965.00 | \$13,158.00 | \$13,158.00 | \$13,158.00 | \$6,579.00 | \$5,482.50 | \$5,482.50 |
| Gross profit | \$45,580.00 | \$63,812.00 | \$72,928.00 | \$82,044.00 | \$82,044.00 | \$91,160.00 | \$109,392.00 | \$109,392.00 | \$109,392.00 | \$54,696.00 | \$45,580.00 | \$45,580.00 |
| Gross margin | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% |
| Salaries and Wages | \$68,850.55 | \$68,850.55 | \$68,850.55 | \$68,850.55 | \$68,850.55 | \$68,850.55 | \$68,850.55 | \$68,850.55 | \$68,850.55 | \$68,850.55 | \$68,850.55 | \$68,850.55 |
| Rent and Equipment | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 |
| Utility and maintenance | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 |
| Marketing | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 |
| Others | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Operating Expenses | \$73,680.55 | \$73,680.55 | \$73,680.55 | \$73,680.55 | \$73,680.55 | \$73,680.55 | \$73,680.55 | \$73,680.55 | \$73,680.55 | \$73,680.55 | \$73,680.55 | \$73,680.55 |
| EBItda | (\$28,100.55) | (\$9,868.55) | (\$752.55) | \$8,363.45 | \$8,363.45 | \$17,479.45 | \$35,711.45 | \$35,711.45 | \$35,711.45 | (\$18,984.55) | (\$28,100.55) | (\$28,100.55) |
| Depreciation \& Amortisation | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 |
| Earnings from operations | (\$28,527.21) | (\$10,295.21) | (\$1,179.21) | \$7,936.79 | \$7,936.79 | \$17,052.79 | \$35,284.79 | \$35,284.79 | \$35,284.79 | (\$19,411.21) | (\$28,527.21) | (\$28,527.21) |
| Gain/ (loss) on fixed asset disposal | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Earnings before interest and tax (EBIT) | (\$28,527.21) | (\$10,295.21) | (\$1,179.21) | \$7,936.79 | \$7,936.79 | \$17,052.79 | \$35,284.79 | \$35,284.79 | \$35,284.79 | (\$19,411.21) | (\$28,527.21) | (\$28,527.21) |
| Interest | \$465.83 | \$465.83 | \$465.83 | \$465.83 | \$465.83 | \$465.83 | \$492.71 | \$492.71 | \$492.71 | \$492.71 | \$492.71 | \$492.71 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | (\$28,993.05) | (\$10,761.05) | (\$1,645.05) | \$7,470.95 | \$7,470.95 | \$16,586.95 | \$34,792.08 | \$34,792.08 | \$34,792.08 | (\$19,903.92) | (\$29,019.92) | (\$29,019.92) |
| Tax expense/ (credit) | (\$7,799.13) | (\$2,894.72) | (\$442.52) | \$2,009.69 | \$2,009.69 | \$4,461.89 | \$9,359.07 | \$9,359.07 | \$9,359.07 | ( $\$ 5,354.16$ ) | (\$7,806.36) | $(\$ 7,806.36)$ |
| Net operating profit after tax (NOPAT) | (\$21,193.92) | (\$7,866.33) | (\$1,202.53) | \$5,461.27 | \$5,461.27 | \$12,125.06 | \$25,433.01 | \$25,433.01 | \$25,433.01 | (\$14,549.77) | (\$21,213.56) | (\$21,213.56) |
| Proposed Dividend | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Retained Earnings/ (Loss) | (\$21,193.92) | (\$7,866.33) | (\$1,202.53) | \$5,461.27 | \$5,461.27 | (\$32,874.94) | \$25,433.01 | \$25,433.01 | \$25,433.01 | (\$14,549.77) | (\$21,213.56) | (\$66,213.56) |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Profit \& Loss Key Ratios | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| Growth in Sales | 10.26\% | 40\% | 14.29\% | 12.5\% | \% | 11.11\% | 20\% | \% | \% | -50\% | -16.67\% | \% |
| Gross margin | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% | 89.26\% |
| Operating expense to sales | 144.29\% | 103.07\% | 90.18\% | 80.16\% | 80.16\% | 72.15\% | 60.12\% | 60.12\% | 60.12\% | 120.25\% | 144.29\% | 144.29\% |
| EBIT to sales | -55.87\% | -14.4\% | -1.44\% | 8.64\% | 8.64\% | 16.7\% | 28.79\% | 28.79\% | 28.79\% | -31.68\% | -55.87\% | -55.87\% |
| EBITDA to sales | -55.03\% | -13.8\% | -.92\% | 9.1\% | 9.1\% | 17.12\% | 29.14\% | 29.14\% | 29.14\% | -30.98\% | -55.03\% | -55.03\% |
| EBiTDA/ Average Capital Employed (ROACE) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Net interest cover (EBIT/ Int expense) | -61.24 | -22.1 | -2.53 | 17.04 | 17.04 | 36.61 | 71.61 | 71.61 | 71.61 | -39.4 | -57.9 | -57.9 |
| Return on Capital Employed (ROCE) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Return on Assets (ROA) |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Asset Turnover |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Return on Equity \% | -29.11\% | -12.65\% | -2.04\% | 9.04\% | 8.48\% | 22.29\% | 49.22\% | 36.19\% | 28.62\% | -15.67\% | -26.6\% | -44.37\% |
| Breakeven point | \$83,023.99 | \$83,023.99 | \$83,023.99 | \$83,023.99 | \$83,023.99 | \$83,023.99 | \$83,023.99 | \$83,023.99 | \$83,023.99 | \$83,023.99 | \$83,023.99 | \$83,023.99 |
| Earnings per Share |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  | - |  | - |  |
| Dividend per Share |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 2. Balance Sheet | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cash on hand | \$58,996.62 | \$104,862.62 | \$162,366.52 | \$230,780.22 | \$308,285.42 | \$350,108.92 | \$436,705.62 | \$539,667.02 | \$646,265.02 | \$752,863.02 | \$815,821.82 | \$823,097.62 |
| Trade debtors | \$57,457.50 | \$72,732.00 | \$85,460.10 | \$96,369.90 | \$98,188.20 | \$107,279.70 | \$127,281.00 | \$130,917.60 | \$130,917.60 | \$76,368.60 | \$56,367.30 | \$54,549.00 |
| Inventories | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |
| Total Current Assets | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Overdraft | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Trade creditors |  | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Loan (less than 1 year) | \$27,500.00 | \$25,000.00 | \$22,500.00 | \$20,000.00 | \$17,500.00 | \$15,000.00 | \$12,500.00 | \$10,000.00 | \$7,500.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$2,500.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Current Liabilities | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working Capital |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Property | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Plant \& Equipment | \$9,833.33 | \$9,666.67 | \$9,500.00 | \$9,333.33 | \$9,166.67 | \$9,000.00 | \$8,833.33 | \$8,666.67 | \$8,500.00 | \$8,333.33 | \$8,166.67 | \$8,000.00 |
| Motor Vehicle | \$29,500.00 | \$29,000.00 | \$28,500.00 | \$28,000.00 | \$27,500.00 | \$27,000.00 | \$26,500.00 | \$26,000.00 | \$25,500.00 | \$25,000.00 | \$24,500.00 | \$24,000.00 |
| Technology | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Other | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Net Fixed Assets | \$39,333.33 | \$38,666.67 | \$38,000.00 | \$37,333.33 | \$36,666.67 | \$36,000.00 | \$35,333.33 | \$34,666.67 | \$34,000.00 | \$33,333.33 | \$32,666.67 | \$32,000.00 |
| Total Capital Employed |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |
| Average Capital Employed | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Loans | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$115,000.00 |
| Total Debt | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$107,500.00 | \$115,000.00 |
| Contributed Equity | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 |
| Retained earnings | \$10,311.34 | \$17,915.28 | \$30,918.80 | \$49,321.89 | \$67,731.53 | \$46,540.74 | \$81,122.91 | \$115,711.62 | \$150,306.89 | \$152,550.54 | \$149,407.73 | \$101,271.46 |
| Total Equity | \$15,311.34 | \$22,915.28 | \$35,918.80 | \$54,321.89 | \$72,731.53 | \$51,540.74 | \$86,122.91 | \$120,711.62 | \$155,306.89 | \$157,550.54 | \$154,407.73 | \$106,271.46 |
| Balance Sheet Key Ratios | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| Debtors Days | 37.92 | 34.29 | 35.25 | 35.33 | 36 | 35.4 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 42 | 37.2 | 36 |
| Creditors Days | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working capital | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working capital ratio | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Acid Test ratio | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working capital to sales | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Average Total Assets | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - |  | - |  |
| Depreciation / Fixed assets \% | 1.69\% | 1.72\% | 1.75\% | 1.79\% | 1.82\% | 1.85\% | 1.89\% | 1.92\% | 1.96\% | 2\% | 2.04\% | 2.08\% |
| Gearing (Debt / Total Capital) | 832.72\% | 660.53\% | 420.67\% | 268.73\% | 186.93\% | 193.12\% | 176.15\% | 114.83\% | 84.23\% | 72.72\% | 71.32\% | 86.31\% |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 2. Balance Sheet | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cash on hand | \$868,555.12 | \$918,401.62 | \$985,647.37 | \$1,065,119.62 | \$1,154,780.62 | \$1,208,979.37 | \$1,308,829.12 | \$1,427,018.62 | \$1,549,283.62 | \$1,671,548.62 | \$1,744,907.62 | \$1,760,389.12 |
| Trade debtors | \$60,035.25 | \$81,510.00 | \$95,774.25 | \$108,000.75 | \$110,038.50 | \$120,227.25 | \$142,642.50 | \$146,718.00 | \$146,718.00 | \$85,585.50 | \$63,170.25 | \$61,132.50 |
| Inventories | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Total Current Assets | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Overdraft | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Trade creditors |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Loan (less than 1 year) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Current Liabilities | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Working Capital | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Property | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Plant \& Equipment | \$7,866.67 | \$7,733.33 | \$7,600.00 | \$7,466.67 | \$7,333.33 | \$7,200.00 | \$7,066.67 | \$6,933.33 | \$6,800.00 | \$6,666.67 | \$6,533.33 | \$6,400.00 |
| Motor Vehicle | \$23,600.00 | \$23,200.00 | \$22,800.00 | \$22,400.00 | \$22,000.00 | \$21,600.00 | \$21,200.00 | \$20,800.00 | \$20,400.00 | \$20,000.00 | \$19,600.00 | \$19,200.00 |
| Technology | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Other | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Net Fixed Assets | \$31,466.67 | \$30,933.33 | \$30,400.00 | \$29,866.67 | \$29,333.33 | \$28,800.00 | \$28,266.67 | \$27,733.33 | \$27,200.00 | \$26,666.67 | \$26,133.33 | \$25,600.00 |
| Total Capital Employed | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Average Capital Employed | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Loans | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$130,000.00 |
| Total Debt | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$115,000.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$122,500.00 | \$130,000.00 |
| Contributed Equity | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 |
| Retained earnings | \$88,961.49 | \$88,739.34 | \$94,561.10 | \$106,426.77 | \$118,292.43 | \$91,202.01 | \$121,179.75 | \$151,157.50 | \$181,135.24 | \$174,849.54 | \$162,519.93 | \$105,190.32 |
| Total Equity | \$93,961.49 | \$93,739.34 | \$99,561.10 | \$111,426.77 | \$123,292.43 | \$96,202.01 | \$126,179.75 | \$156,157.50 | \$186,135.24 | \$179,849.54 | \$167,519.93 | \$110,190.32 |
| Balance Sheet Key Ratios | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| Debtors Days | 35.35 | 34.29 | 35.25 | 35.33 | 36 | 35.4 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 42 | 37.2 | 36 |
| Creditors Days | - | - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working capital | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  | - | - |  |
| Working capital ratio | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  | - | - |  |
| Acid Test ratio | - | - | - |  | - |  | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working capital to sales | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - | - | - |  |
| Average Total Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Depreciation / Fixed assets \% | 1.69\% | 1.72\% | 1.75\% | 1.79\% | 1.82\% | 1.85\% | 1.89\% | 1.92\% | 1.96\% | 2\% | 2.04\% | 2.08\% |
| Gearing (Debt / Total Capital) | 114.87\% | 122.54\% | 118.99\% | 109.01\% | 97.99\% | 108.2\% | 110.17\% | 86.78\% | 71.58\% | 66.94\% | 70.53\% | 90.92\% |


| 2. Balance Sheet | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cash on hand | \$1,811,332.87 | \$1,866,456.62 | \$1,940,599.37 | \$2,028,222.62 | \$2,127,079.62 | \$2,190,683.37 | \$2,300,774.12 | \$2,431,085.62 | \$2,565,890.62 | \$2,700,695.62 | \$2,781,578.62 | \$2,802,494.12 |
| Trade debtors | \$66,357.50 | \$89,870.00 | \$105,597.25 | \$119,077.75 | \$121,324.50 | \$132,558.25 | \$157,272.50 | \$161,766.00 | \$161,766.00 | \$94,363.50 | \$69,649.25 | \$67,402.50 |
| Inventories | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |
| Total Current Assets | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Overdraft | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Trade creditors |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Loan (less than 1 year) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Current Liabilities | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Working Capital | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Property | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Plant \& Equipment | \$6,293.33 | \$6,186.67 | \$6,080.00 | \$5,973.33 | \$5,866.67 | \$5,760.00 | \$5,653.33 | \$5,546.67 | \$5,440.00 | \$5,333.33 | \$5,226.67 | \$5,120.00 |
| Motor Vehicle | \$18,880.00 | \$18,560.00 | \$18,240.00 | \$17,920.00 | \$17,600.00 | \$17,280.00 | \$16,960.00 | \$16,640.00 | \$16,320.00 | \$16,000.00 | \$15,680.00 | \$15,360.00 |
| Technology | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Other | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Net Fixed Assets | \$25,173.33 | \$24,746.67 | \$24,320.00 | \$23,893.33 | \$23,466.67 | \$23,040.00 | \$22,613.33 | \$22,186.67 | \$21,760.00 | \$21,333.33 | \$20,906.67 | \$20,480.00 |
| Total Capital Employed | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Average Capital Employed | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Loans | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$145,000.00 |
| Total Debt | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$137,500.00 | \$145,000.00 |
| Contributed Equity | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 |
| Retained earnings | \$83,996.40 | \$76,130.07 | \$74,927.54 | \$80,388.81 | \$85,850.08 | \$52,975.14 | \$78,408.15 | \$103,841.16 | \$129,274.16 | \$114,724.40 | \$93,510.83 | \$27,297.27 |
| Total Equity | \$88,996.40 | \$81,130.07 | \$79,927.54 | \$85,388.81 | \$90,850.08 | \$57,975.14 | \$83,408.15 | \$108,841.16 | \$134,274.16 | \$119,724.40 | \$98,510.83 | \$32,297.27 |
| Balance Sheet Key Ratios | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| Debtors Days | 35.44 | 34.29 | 35.25 | 35.33 | 36 | 35.4 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 42 | 37.2 | 36 |
| Creditors Days | - | - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |
| Working capital | - | - | - | - | - |  |  | - |  |  | - |  |
| Working capital ratio | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |  | - |  |
| Acid Test ratio | - | - | - |  | - |  | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Working capital to sales | - | - | - |  | - | - |  | - |  |  | - |  |
| Average Total Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Depreciation / Fixed assets \% | 1.69\% | 1.72\% | 1.75\% | 1.79\% | 1.82\% | 1.85\% | 1.89\% | 1.92\% | 1.96\% | 2\% | 2.04\% | 2.08\% |
| Gearing (Debt / Total Capital) | 130.53\% | 152.83\% | 161.43\% | 157.27\% | 147.53\% | 179.74\% | 194.51\% | 143.04\% | 113.12\% | 108.27\% | 126.01\% | 215.97\% |

ETHOS LAW

| 3. Cash Flow Statement | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening balance | \$50,000.00 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 |
| Cash receipts | \$48,000.00 | \$48,366.00 | \$60,003.90 | \$70,913.70 | \$80,005.20 | \$91,823.50 | \$89,096.70 | \$105,461.40 | \$109,098.00 | \$109,098.00 | \$65,458.80 | \$57,275.80 |
| Cash payments | (\$39,003.38) | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Closing balance | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 |
| 3a. Actual Cash Payment Method | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| Cash injection - shareholders/ owners | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash injection - borrowings | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$10,000.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$10,000.00 |
| Collection from sales | \$48,000.00 | \$48,366.00 | \$60,003.90 | \$70,913.70 | \$80,005.20 | \$81,823.50 | \$89,096.70 | \$105,461.40 | \$109,098.00 | \$109,098.00 | \$65,458.80 | \$47,275.80 |
| Proceed from sales of fixed assets | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Tax refund | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total cash receipts | \$48,000.00 | \$48,366.00 | \$60,003.90 | \$70,913.70 | \$80,005.20 | \$91,823.50 | \$89,096.70 | \$105,461.40 | \$109,098.00 | \$109,098.00 | \$65,458.80 | \$57,275.80 |
| Dividends \& cash withrawal | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Loan repayment | (\$2,50.00) | (\$2,500.00) | (\$2,500.00) | (\$2,500.00) | (\$2,500.00) | ( $\$ 5,000.00)$ | (\$2,500.00) | (\$2,500.00) | (\$2,500.00) | (\$2,500.00) | (\$2,500.00) | ( $55,000.00$ ) |
| Interest payment | (\$465.83) | (\$456.88) | (\$447.92) | (\$438.96) | (\$430.00) | (\$421.04) | (\$438.96) | (\$430.00) | (\$221.04) | (\$412.08) | (\$403.13) | (\$394.17) |
| Payments to suppliers | (\$750.00) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Payments to suppliers - Capex | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Payments to employee and employment related | (\$35,287.55) | (\$35,287.55) | (\$35,287.55) | (\$35,287.55) | (\$35,287.55) | (\$35,287.55) | (\$35,287.55) | (\$35,287.55) | (\$35,287.55) | (\$35,287.55) | (\$35,287.55) | ( $\$ 35,287.55)$ |
| Taxes | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$28,718.14) |
| Total cash payouts | (\$39,003.38) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |
| Net Cash inflow/ (outflow) | \$8,996.62 | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  | - | - |  |
| 3b. Balance Sheet Movement Method | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| Net Operating income after tax (NOPAT) | ( $\$ 3,188.66$ ) | \$7,603.94 | \$13,003.52 | \$18,403.09 | \$ $18,409.64$ | \$23,809.21 | \$34,582.17 | \$34,588.72 | \$34,595.26 | \$2,243.66 | (\$3,142.82) | (\$3,136.27) |
| Decrease / (increase) in Working Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Add Depreciation and Amortisation | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 | \$666.67 |
| Cash flow from operations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |
| Net Capita Divestment/ (Expenditure) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash flow after investing activities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - |  |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in liabilities more than one year | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$7,500.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$7,50.00 |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in equities | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Dividends paid | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Net Cash flow |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  | - | - |  |


| 3. Cash Flow Statement | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening balance | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 |
| Cash receipts | \$45,457.50 | \$49,846.50 | \$67,245.75 | \$79,472.25 | \$89,661.00 | \$101,698.75 | \$99,849.75 | \$118,189.50 | \$122,265.00 | \$122,265.00 | \$73,359.00 | \$62,981.50 |
| Cash payments |  | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Closing balance | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 |
| 3a. Actual Cash Payment Method | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| Cash injection - shareholders/ owners | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash injection - borrowings | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$10,000.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$10,000.00 |
| Collection from sales | \$45,457.50 | \$49,846.50 | \$67,245.75 | \$79,472.25 | \$89,661.00 | \$91,698.75 | \$99,849.75 | \$118,189.50 | \$122,265.00 | \$122,265.00 | \$73,359.00 | \$52,981.50 |
| Proceed from sales of fixed assets | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Tax refund | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total cash receipts | \$45,457.50 | \$49,846.50 | \$67,245.75 | \$79,472.25 | \$89,661.00 | \$101,698.75 | \$99,849.75 | \$118,189.50 | \$122,265.00 | \$122,265.00 | \$73,359.00 | \$62,981.50 |
| Dividends \& cash withrawal | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Loan repayment | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$2,500.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$2,500.00) |
| Interest payment | (\$412.08) | (\$412.08) | (\$412.08) | (\$412.08) | (\$412.08) | (\$412.08) | (\$438.96) | (\$438.96) | (\$438.96) | (\$438.96) | (\$438.96) | (\$438.96) |
| Payments to suppliers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Payments to suppliers - Capex | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Payments to employee and employment related | (\$52,404.48) | (\$52,404.48) | (\$52,404.48) | (\$52,404.48) | (\$52,404.48) | (\$52,404.48) | (\$52,404.48) | (\$52,404.48) | (\$52,404.48) | (\$52,404.48) | (\$52,404.48) | (\$52,404.48) |
| Taxes | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$36,699.81) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$12,854.06) |
| Total cash payouts |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  | - |  |
| Net Cash inflow/ (outflow) | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  | - | - |  |
| 3b. Balance Sheet Movement Method | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| Net Operating income after tax (NOPAT) | (\$12,309.97) | (\$222.15) | \$5,821.76 | \$11,865.67 | \$11,865.67 | \$17,909.57 | \$29,977.74 | \$29,977.74 | \$29,977.74 | (\$6,285.70) | (\$12,329.61) | (\$12,329.61) |
| Decrease / (increase) in Working Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Add Depreciation and Amortisation | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 | \$533.33 |
| Cash flow from operations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |
| Net Capita Divestment/ (Expenditure) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash flow after investing activities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - |  |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in liabilities more than one year | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$7,500.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$7,50.00 |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in equities | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Dividends paid | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Net Cash flow |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  | - | - |  |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 3. Cash Flow Statement | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening balance | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 |
| Cash receipts | \$50,943.75 | \$55,123.75 | \$74,142.75 | \$87,623.25 | \$98,857.00 | \$111,103.75 | \$110,090.75 | \$130,311.50 | \$134,805.00 | \$134,805.00 | \$80,883.00 | \$71,070.61 |
| Cash payments |  | - | - |  | - |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Closing balance | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 | \$58,996.62 |
| 3a. Actual Cash Payment Method | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| Cash injection - shareholders/ owners | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash injection - borrowings | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$10,000.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$10,000.00 |
| Collection from sales | \$50,943.75 | \$55,123.75 | \$74,142.75 | \$87,623.25 | \$98,857.00 | \$101,103.75 | \$110,090.75 | \$130,311.50 | \$134,805.00 | \$134,805.00 | \$80,883.00 | \$58,415.50 |
| Proceed from sales of fixed assets | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Tax refund | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$2,655.11 |
| Total cash receipts | \$50,943.75 | \$55,123.75 | \$74,142.75 | \$87,623.25 | \$98,857.00 | \$111,103.75 | \$110,090.75 | \$130,311.50 | \$134,805.00 | \$134,805.00 | \$80,883.00 | \$71,070.61 |
| Dividends \& cash withrawal | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Loan repayment | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$2,500.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$2,500.00) |
| Interest payment | (\$465.83) | (\$465.83) | (\$465.83) | (\$465.83) | (\$465.83) | (\$465.83) | (\$492.71) | (\$492.71) | (\$992.71) | (\$492.71) | (\$992.71) | (\$492.71) |
| Payments to suppliers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Payments to suppliers - Capex | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Payments to employee and employment related | (\$68,850.55) | (\$68,850.55) | (\$68,850.55) | (\$68,850.55) | (\$68,850.55) | (\$68,850.55) | (\$68,850.55) | (\$68,850.55) | (\$68,850.55) | (\$68,850.55) | (\$68,850.55) | (\$68,850.55) |
| Taxes | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$21,707.05) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total cash payouts | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Net Cash inflow/ (outflow) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 3b. Balance Sheet Movement Method | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| Net Operating income after tax (NOPAT) | (\$21,193.92) | (\$7,866.33) | (\$1,202.53) | \$5,461.27 | \$5,461.27 | \$12,125.06 | \$25,433.01 | \$25,433.01 | \$25,433.01 | (\$14,549.77) | (\$21,213.56) | (\$21,213.56) |
| Decrease / ( increase) in Working Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Add Depreciation and Amortisation | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 | \$426.67 |
| Cash flow from operations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Net Capita Divestment/ (Expenditure) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash flow after investing activities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in liabilities more than one year | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$7,500.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$7,500.00 |
| Increase/ (Decrease) in equities | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Dividends paid | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$45,000.00) |
| Net Cash flow |  |  |  |  | - |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DISSEMINATE. This business plan contains confidential, trade-secret information and is shared only with the understanding that you will not share its contents or ideas with third parties without the express written consent of the plan author.

| 4. Fixed Asset Schedule | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening Balance - Net Book Value | \$40,000.00 | \$39,333.33 | \$38,666.67 | \$38,000.00 | \$37,333.33 | \$36,666.67 | \$36,000.00 | \$35,333.33 | \$34,666.67 | \$34,000.00 | \$33,333.33 | \$32,666.67 |
| Additions | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Disposals | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Depreciation charge for the year | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) | (\$666.67) |
| Closing Balance - Net Book Value | \$39,333.33 | \$38,666.67 | \$38,000.00 | \$37,333.33 | \$36,666.67 | \$36,000.00 | \$35,333.33 | \$34,666.67 | \$34,000.00 | \$33,333.33 | \$32,666.67 | \$32,000.00 |
| Effective Depreciation Rate (\%) | 1.68\% | 1.71\% | 1.74\% | 1.77\% | 1.8\% | 1.83\% | 1.87\% | 1.9\% | 1.94\% | 1.98\% | 2.02\% | 2.06\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. Tax Schedule | Feb 2020 | Mar 2020 | Apr 2020 | May 2020 | Jun 2020 | Jul 2020 | Aug 2020 | Sep 2020 | Oct 2020 | Nov 2020 | Dec 2020 | Jan 2021 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | (\$4,362.05) | \$10,402.11 | \$17,788.67 | \$25,175.23 | \$25,184.18 | \$32,570.74 | \$47,308.03 | \$47,316.98 | \$47,325.94 | \$3,069.30 | (\$4,299.34) | (\$4,290.38) |
| Opening Balance |  | (\$1,173.39) | \$1,624.78 | \$6,409.93 | \$13,182.06 | \$19,956.61 | \$28,718.14 | \$41,444.00 | \$54,172.27 | \$66,902.94 | \$67,728.59 | \$66,572.06 |
| Tax expense / (credit) | (\$1,173.39) | \$2,798.17 | \$4,785.15 | \$6,772.14 | \$6,774.55 | \$8,761.53 | \$12,725.86 | \$12,728.27 | \$12,730.68 | \$825.64 | (\$1,156.52) | (\$1,154.11) |
| Tax paid | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$28,718.14) |
| Closing Tax Provision/ (Credit) | (\$1,173.39) | \$1,624.78 | \$6,409.93 | \$13,182.06 | \$19,956.61 | \$28,718.14 | \$41,444.00 | \$54,172.27 | \$66,902.94 | \$67,728.59 | \$66,572.06 | \$36,699.81 |
| Effective Tax Rate (\%) | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% |


| 4. Fixed Asset Schedule | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening Balance - Net Book Value | \$32,000.00 | \$31,466.67 | \$30,933.33 | \$30,400.00 | \$29,866.67 | \$29,337.33 | \$28,800.00 | \$28,266.67 | \$27,733.33 | \$27,200.00 | \$26,666.67 | \$26,133.33 |
| Additions | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Disposals | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Depreciation charge for the year | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) | (\$533.33) |
| Closing Balance - Net Book Value | \$31,466.67 | \$30,933.33 | \$30,400.00 | \$29,866.67 | \$29,333.33 | \$28,800.00 | \$28,266.67 | \$27,733.33 | \$27,200.00 | \$26,666.67 | \$26,133.33 | \$25,600.00 |
| Effective Depreciation Rate (\%) | 1.68\% | 1.71\% | 1.74\% | 1.77\% | 1.8\% | 1.83\% | 1.87\% | 1.9\% | 1.94\% | 1.98\% | 2.02\% | 2.06\% |
| 5. Tax Schedule |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | Apr 2021 | May 2021 | Jun 2021 | Jul 2021 | Aug 2021 | Sep 2021 | Oct 2021 | Nov 2021 | Dec 2021 | Jan 2022 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | (\$16,839.90) | (\$303.90) | \$7,964.10 | \$16,232.10 | \$16,232.10 | \$24,500.10 | \$41,009.23 | \$41,009.23 | \$41,009.23 | (\$8,598.77) | (\$16,866.77) | (\$16,866.77) |
| Opening Balance | \$36,699.81 | \$32,169.88 | \$32,088.13 | \$34,230.47 | \$38,596.91 | \$42,963.34 | \$12,854.06 | \$23,885.54 | \$34,917.02 | \$45,948.51 | \$43,635.44 | \$39,098.27 |
| Tax expense / (credit) | (\$4,529.93) | (\$81.75) | \$2,142.34 | \$4,366.44 | \$4,366.44 | \$6,590.53 | \$11,031.48 | \$11,031.48 | \$11,031.48 | (\$2,313.07) | (\$4,537.16) | (\$4,537.16) |
| Tax paid | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$36,699.81) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$12,854.06) |
| Closing Tax Provision/ (Creait) | \$32,169.88 | \$32,088.13 | \$34,230.47 | \$38,596.91 | \$42,963.34 | \$12,854.06 | \$23,885.54 | \$34,917.02 | \$45,948.51 | \$43,635.44 | \$39,098.27 | \$21,707.05 |
| Effective Tax Rate (\%) | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% |


| 4. Fixed Asset Schedule | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening Balance - Net Book Value | \$25,600.00 | \$25,173.33 | \$24,746.67 | \$24,320.00 | \$23,893.33 | \$23,466.67 | \$23,040.00 | \$22,613.33 | \$22,186.67 | \$21,760.00 | \$21,333.33 | \$20,906.67 |
| Additions | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Disposals | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Depreciation charge for the year | (\$426.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$226.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$426.67) | (\$226.67) |
| Closing Balance - Net Book Value | \$25,173.33 | \$24,746.67 | \$24,320.00 | \$23,893.33 | \$23,466.67 | \$23,040.00 | \$22,613.33 | \$22,186.67 | \$21,760.00 | \$21,333.33 | \$20,906.67 | \$20,480.00 |
| Effective Depreciation Rate (\%) | 1.68\% | 1.71\% | 1.74\% | 1.77\% | 1.8\% | 1.83\% | 1.87\% | 1.9\% | 1.94\% | 1.98\% | 2.02\% | 2.06\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. Tax Schedule | Feb 2022 | Mar 2022 | Apr 2022 | May 2022 | Jun 2022 | Jul 2022 | Aug 2022 | Sep 2022 | Oct 2022 | Nov 2022 | Dec 2022 | Jan 2023 |
| Net profit/ (loss) before tax | (\$28,993.05) | (\$10,761.05) | (\$1,645.05) | \$7,470.95 | \$7,470.95 | \$16,586.95 | \$34,792.08 | \$34,792.08 | \$34,792.08 | (\$19,903.92) | (\$29,019.92) | (\$29,019.92) |
| Opening Balance | \$21,707.05 | \$13,907.92 | \$11,013.20 | \$10,570.68 | \$12,580.37 | \$14,590.06 | (\$2,655.11) | \$6,703.96 | \$16,063.03 | \$25,422.10 | \$20,067.94 | \$12,261.59 |
| Tax expense / (credit) | (\$7,799.13) | (\$2,894.72) | (\$442.52) | \$2,009.69 | \$2,009.69 | \$4,461.89 | \$9,359.07 | \$9,359.07 | \$9,359.07 | (\$5,354.16) | (\$7,806.36) | ( $\$ 7,806.36$ ) |
| Tax paid | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$21,707.05) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$2,655.11 |
| Closing Tax Provision/ (Creait) | \$13,907.92 | \$11,013.20 | \$10,570.68 | \$12,580.37 | \$14,590.06 | (\$2,655.11) | \$6,703.96 | \$16,063.03 | \$25,422.10 | \$20,067.94 | \$12,261.59 | \$7,110.33 |
| Effective Tax Rate (\%) | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% | 26.9\% |

